

#### PONDICHERRY STATE

## ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS 1960

*Issued by* BUREAU OF STATISTICS GOVERNMENT OF PONDICHERRY



#### PONDICHERRY STATE

# ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS

**Issued by** BUREAU OF STATISTICS GOVERNMENT OF PONDICHERRY

#### INTRODUCTION

Since the establishment of the Bureau of Statistics in August, 1957, it has been the practice to publish a new edition of the Abstract of Statistics every year bringing the data up-to-date. The first two issues of the Abstract of Statistics were received with appreciation by the public, Mayors of Communes and the Government Departments. The second issue was particularly useful in the preparation of the Third Five-Year Plan.

2. The Abstract of Statistics—1960 is the third in the series. It presents a factual and integrated picture of the achievement under the important heads of economic and social development. To a large extent, the minimum list of tables for the State Statistical Abstracts recommended during the Eighth Conference of Central and State Statisticians have been covered. A supplement on the Second Five-Year Plan, giving progress during the first three years and assessment of likely achievements during the entire plan period, has also been incorporated. The appendix contains notes on certain subjects of interest like metric system of weights and measures, judicial system, administration of communes, system of registration of births and deaths and a few important taxes in the state. Some of the notes and tables that have already appeared in the previous issue have been slightly recast.

3. This publication is entitled 'Abstract of Statistics—1960' but the period to which the data relate varies with the nature of the subject. Generally, data are given for the financial year 1959-60 or calendar year 1959. Statistics relating to agriculture and cooperation are given for the year July to June. In most of the tables, figures are presented in both metric and foot-pound system of weights and measures.

4. The figures including the totals have been rounded off neglecting less than half and taking half and more than half as one. Wherever a total differs from the sum of individual figures, the difference, except where otherwise stated, may be taken to be due to such rounding.

5. The valuable co-operation of the Departmental Officials, the Mayors of the Communes and members of the public for assisting in the collection of the data that are appearing in this issue is gratefully acknowledged.

6. Although this publication is brought out by an office of the Government of Pondicherry, the Government is in no way responsible for the views expressed therein.

7. Suggestions for the improvement of this publication will be gratefully accepted.

Pondicherry, 10th September 1960. AJAIB SINGH Statistical Officer

#### CONTENTS

I. GENERAL	t.				1	Pages
I. GENERAL I.I	Figures at a Glance					1-5
2. CLIMATE	l					6-12
2.I	Annual and Normal Rainfall in Por	ndicherry	, Karaikal	l,		
	Mahe and Yanam					7
2.2	Seasonwise Rainfall in Pondicherry					8
2.3	Seasonwise Rainfall in Karaikal					9
2.4	Seasonwise Rainfall in Mahe		****		••••	10
2.5	Seasonwise Rainfall in Yanam					II
2.6	Temperature and Relative Humidity	y at Pond	licherry	****		12
3. AREA A	ND POPULATION				I	3-17
3.1	Area and Density of Population					14
3.2	Population by Settlements					15
3.3	Area and Population by Commune		Census)			16
3.4	Projected Population of Pondicherr			••••		10
2**	and Broad Age-Groups			****		17
4. AGRICU	LTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBA	NDRY			I	8-32
4.1	Classification of Area					21
4.2	Area under Irrigation by Sources	****	****	****		22
4.3	Area under Crops Irrigated		* * * *	****	••••	23
4.4	Area under All Crops			****		24 24
4.5	Agricultural Production					24 26
4.5	Distribution of Land Owners by S			****	••••	
4.7	Crop Calendar—Sowing, Harvestin			 ting	****	27
·+· /	Seasons of Principal Crops	ig and I c	ar maine	ung		28
4.8	Agricultural Machinery and Impler	nante	****	****	••••	
	O STATISTICS 1	nemes	****	****		30
4.9	Veterinary Aid	****			••••	31
4.10	vetermaty Alu		****	****	••••	32
5. PUBLIC-	HEALTH AND VITAL STATIS	STICS			3	3-39
5.1	Number of Hospitals, Dispensaries	and Bed	s	••••	••••	34
5.2	Number of Medical Personnel	••••	••••	••••	••••	35

						F	Pages
	5-3	Live-Birth Rate, Death Rate and Still-	-Birth F	late	••••	••••	36
	5-4	Deaths Due to Various Causes	•••		••••	••••	37
	5.5	Deaths by Different Age-Groups .			••••	••••	- 38
	5.6	Estimated Number of Leprosy Cases		••••	****	••••	39
6. E	DUCAT	ION				4	<b>0-</b> 54
	6.1	Number of Institutions					42
	6.2	Number of Students					43
	6.3	Number of Teachers					45
	6.4						47
	6.5	Distribution of Students by Age-Grou		istitutions	for		77
	0.5	General Education	-				48
	6.6	Distribution of Students by Age-Grou		stitutions			40
	0.0	Professional, Technical and Special Ed	-		104		40
	6.7	Th. 1. (CT) 1			****		49 50
	6.8	Expenditure on Education by Sources		****		••••	-
				tiono	****	••••	52 72
	6.9	Expenditure on Education by Type of		LIONS	****	••••	53
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	****	****	••••	54
	6.11	Libraries and Reading Rooms for Adu	lits	0 + 0 ×	***	••••	54
7. S	TATE F	INANCE AND BANKING				5	5-69
	7.1	The State Budget-Summary .		****	****		56
	7.2	The State Budget-Receipts			****		57
	7-3	The State Budget-Expenditure .			****		58
	7.4	The State Budget-Distribution of Ex	-	ire by Dev	elopment		-
		A	•••		****	••••	59
	7.5	The State Budget-Expenditure on S			* * * *	••••	60
	7.6	The State Budget-Expenditure on S			****	••••	60
	<b>7</b> .7	The State Budget-Expenditure on E		: Developr	nent	••••	61
	7.8	The State Budget-Loans and Advance		****	****	••••	62
	7.9	Demand and Collection of Various Ta		** * *	****		63
	7.10	State Excise-Revenue by Commoditi	ies		****		64
	7.11	Income Tax-Number of Assessees an	nd Tax	Collected	****		65
	7.12	Small Savings			••••		66
		Life Insurance Statistics					67
		Operation of Scheduled Banks .					67
		Balance Sheet of Co-operative Urban	Banks				68
	·)						
8. L	OCAL F	ODIES				7	0-72
	8.1	Budget of Local Bodies-Summary		••••	****	••••	71
	8.2	Budget of Local Bodies by Commune	S	****	••••	••••	72

			Pages
9. <b>J</b>	OINT ST	TOCK COMPANIES	73-77
	9.I	Joint Stock Companies at Work-All Companies	74
	9.2	Joint Stock Companies at Work-Public Companies	75
	9.3	Joint Stock Companies at Work-Private Companies	76
10. <b>P</b>	RICES		78-93
	IO.I	Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry	79
	10.2	Retail Prices in Pondicherry	87
TT (	CO-OPEI	RATION	94-97
••• •			
	II.I	Progress in Co-operation-General	95
	11.2	Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies	96
12. L	ABOUR	AND EMPLOYMENT 9	8~117
	12.1	Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees—Distribution	
		of Employees by Offices and Status as on 30th June 1959	99
	12.2	Census of Pondicherry State Government Employces—Distribution of Employees by Offices and Pay Ranges (Excluding Work charged	,,,
		Personnel) as on 30th June 1959	102
	12.3	Textile Mills-Labour Employed by Age-Group and Sex	106
	12.4	Textile Mills-Labour Employed by Shifts and Departments	107
	12.5	Textile Mills-Trade Unions and Their Memberships	108
	12.6	Textile Mills-Number of Industrial Disputes	108
	12.7	Textile Mills-Number of Industrial Accidents	109
	12.8	Textile Mills-Compensation Paid for Industrial Accidents	109
	12.9	Number of Employees in Co-operative Societies	110
		Wages and Salaries Paid to Employees in Co-operative Societies	III
	12.11	Wages Paid to Agricultural and Skilled Labourers at Thirukkanur	
	10 10	(Pondicherry Settlement)	112
	14.14	Exchange	
	12 12	Progress of the Live Register of the Employment Exchange and	113
		Output of Educational Institutions	113
		Occupational Distribution of Applicants on the Live Register	5
		Still Seeking Employment Assistance from the Employment	
		Exchange	114
	12.15	Educational Qualifications of Applicants on the Live Register Still	•
	-	Seeking Employment Assistance from the Employment Exchange	114
		Progress of Employment in the Public Sector	115
	12.17	Progress of Employment in the Private Sector	116

						4	Pages
13.	INDUSTI	RY				118	-122
	13.1	Spindles and Looms Installed	••••	••••	••••		119
	13.2	Production of Cotton Yarn	****	••••	** * *	••••	119
	13.3	Loomstate Production of Cotton Cl	oth	••••	••••		120
	13.4	Production of Vegetable Oils and O	il Cakes			••••	121
	13.5	Production of Matches	••••	••••	••••	••••	122
	13.6	Production of Country Spirits by G	lovernmen	t Distillery	••••	****	122
14.	TRANSP	ORT AND COMMUNICATION	s			123	-128
	<b>I</b> 4.I	Length of Roads as Maintained by	the Public	Works De	epartment	••••	124
	14.2	Number of Motor Vehicles on Road		****	****	••••	125
	<b>1</b> 4.3	Number of Accidents on Road				••••	125
	14.4	Port Traffic (Pondicherry Port)		****	****	••••	12б
	14.5	Number of Posts and Telegraph Of		****		••••	127
	14.6	Number of Telephones, Exchanges				••••	128
	<b>1</b> 4.7	Broadcast Receiver Licences Issued	Including	Renewals	****	••••	128
15.	TRADE					129	-137
	15.1	Inland Trade-Movement of Princ	ipal Article	s by Rail	and River		
		between Pondicherry-Karaikal Tr	ade Block	and Other	States	••••	130
	15.2	Value of Sea-Borne Foreign Trade	****	****	****	••••	132
	15.3	Commoditywise Imports and Expo			y Sea	••••	133
	<b>1</b> 5.4	Value of Import Licences Issued to		s	****	••••	136
	15.5	Export Licences Issued to Merchan	nts		****	••••	137
16.	FUEL A	ND POWER				138	-141
	16.1	Progress in Electrification-Pondic	herry Settle	ement	****		139
	16.2	Electricity Generated and Sold-Po	ondicherry	Settlemen	t	••••	140
	<b>1</b> 6.3	Consumption of Petroleum-Pondi	cherry Set	tlement	** = *	••••	141
	16.4	Consumption of Coal for Industrial	l Purposes-				
		Pondicherry Settlement	****	****	** * *	••••	141
17	JUDICIA	L AND ADMINISTRATIVE ST	ATISTICS	6		142	2-144
	17.1	Number of Cases Decided in the C	Courts	****		••••	143
	17.2	Cognisable Crime	••••	••••			143
	17.3	Strength and Cost of Civil Police	••••	••••	••••	••••	144
18	EXCISE					145	;-146
	18.1	Number of Shops Licensed for Sel	ling Todd	y, Liquors	and Opiu	m	145
	18.2	Rates of Excise Duties on Liquors	-	••••		••••	145
	18.3	Consumption of Country Spirit, O	pium and I	Liquor			146

									Pages
19.	COMMU	NITY	DEVELOPMENT	ı				14	7-155
	19.1	_	ress of Community 1	Developm	nent Program	nme			
			icherry State	••••	••••	••••	****	••••	148
	19.2		Position as on 31st.		60	••••	••••	••••	I49
	19.3		rnment Expenditure	2		••••		••••	150
	19.4		le's Contribution		••••	••••	••••	••••	151
	19.5	Phys	ical Achievements	••••	••••		••••	••••	152
20.	MISCEL	LANE	OUS					156	6-160
	20.1	Num	ber of Printing Press	ses		****			157
	20.2		ber of Books and Pe		Issued				157
	20.3	Num	ber of Cinema Hous	ses and th	ne Entertain	ment T	ax Collected		158
	20.4		ions to Pondicherry						2
			ber of Constituencie					••••	159
	20.5		ions to Pondicherry						- 57
			ber of Seats Contest						
		Partic			****	****	۵ <sup>۰</sup> ۰ - ۰ ۰	••••	160
	SECOND	FIVE	-YEAR PLAN—A	DDDATC		מפרומפ	ECTS	-7-	
	OLOUIU					ROSF	EUIS	101	-201
	Ι.		tive Summary			****		••••	163
	2.		ess of Expenditure				nent	••••	176
	3.		ess of Expenditure			ment	****		177
	4.		newise Progress of I				****	••••	180
	5.	Selec	ted Physical Targets	and Ach	ievements	** * *	****	••••	199
	APPEND	IX						201	2-222
								201	-466
	A.		duction of Metric S			d Measu	res	••••	202
	B.	*	m of Administration		nunes	****		••••	205
	C.		ial System			****		••••	210
	D.	-	m of Registration of		nd Deaths	****	****	••••	212
	Е.		s in Pondicherry Sta	te					
		i 	Income Tax	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	214
			Land Tax		••••	••••	••••	••••	214
		iii	Profession Tax (P	atente)	••••	••••	••••	••••	216
		iv	Turn-over Tax	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	217
		V ·	Radio license fee	••••	••••		••••	••••	218
		vi	Vehicle Tax	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	219
		vii	House Tax	••••	••••	••••	••••	••••	219
		viii	Tax on Fire Arms		••••	••••	••••	••••	221
		ix	Tax on Liquor Co	onsumpti	on	••••	****	••••	221

#### LIST OF CHARTS

1. Map of Pondicherry State—Roads and Railway Lines	••••	x
2. Vital Statistics-Live-birth Rate, Death Rate and Still-birth Rate	••••	36
3. System of Education	••••	40
4. Progress of Education	••••	44
5. Pondicherry State Budget-Receipts and Expenditure		56
6. Progress of Co-operation		94
7. Textile Industry-Production of Cotton Yarn and Cloth		120
8. Production and Distribution of Electricity in Pondicherry Settlement		140
9. Map showing Community Development Areas	••••	148
10. Community Development-Government Expenditure and Peoples Contribut	ion	150

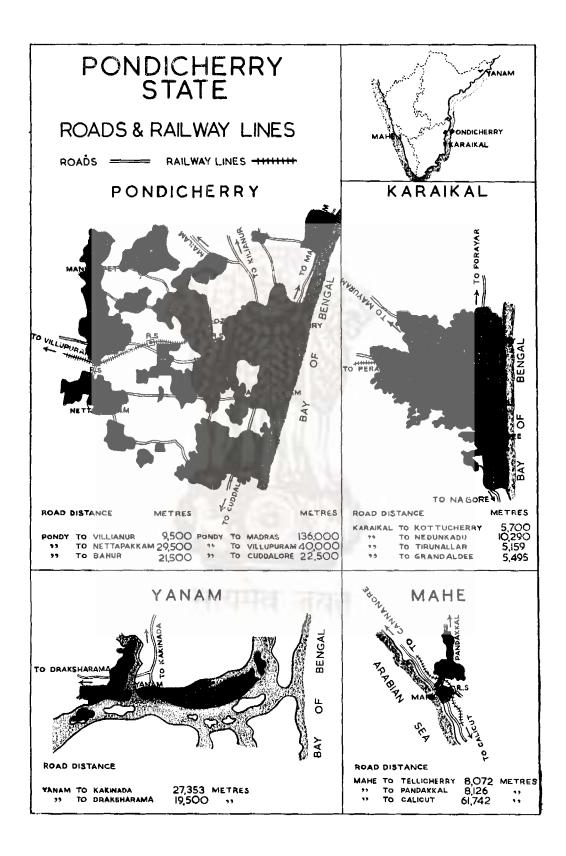
#### Second Five-Year Plan

11.	Progress	of Total Expend	ditu		****		****	••••	165
12.	Progress	of Expenditure	-	Agricultural Program	mmes and	Commu	nity		
				Projects		* * * *	• • • •		166
13.	27	33		Irrigation and Powe	er	* * * *	****	••••	169
14.	35	33		Industry		****	****		170
15.	33	55		Roads and Construct	ction of Pi	ier	• • • •	••••	171
16.	>>	>>		Education and Publ	ic Health	* * • •	****		172

The following symbols have been used throughout this publication

- .. = Not Available
- --- == Nil
- ... = Negligible (less than half the final digit shown)
- N.S. = No Stock

N.C. = Not Collected



#### 1. GENERAL

I.I Figures	at a Glance
-------------	-------------

S.No.	Item	Unit	Period	1956	1957	1958	1959
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

#### I. Area

#### Area (according to village

papers)	Sq. miles	181.0
" (according to Survey of In	dia) "	186.0
" (according to village paper	s) Sq. km.	468.8
" (according to Survey of In	dia) "	481.7

#### 2. Climate

Annual rainfall in Pondicherry Inches Year ending

				May	31.2	64.9	42.8	47-9
99	22	Karaikal	33	22	30,8	64.5	63. <b>9</b>	33.9
**	**	Mahe	>>	33	136,8	124.7	171.0	••
99	33	Yanam	55	59	* *	• •		57.8
33	33	Pondicherry	Millimetres	39	792	1,649	1,086	1,218
23	99	Karaikal	33	23	783	1,639	1,624	861
**	29	Mahe	>>	**	3,475	3,167	4,344	**
33	37	Yanam	23	37	• •	de-d	-	1,469
-	ature in icherry	Maximum	oF	Year ending December	97.7	94.1	96. <b>8</b>	95.0
		Minimum	>>	33	72.5	71.6	68.9	69.8
Temper	ature in	Maximum	°C	>>	36.5	34-5	36.0	35.0
Pondicherry		Minimum	27	"	22.5	22.0	20.5	21.0

#### 1. GENERAL

1.1 Figures at a Glance (contd.)

I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

Population	1948 C	ensus, 1st March 1948	
Males	No.	33	1,56,265
Females	22	>>	1,60,988
Total	<b>39</b>	>>	3,17,253
Urban	<b>3</b> 3	2.2	64,595
Rural	35	33	2,52,658
	Males Females Total Urban	Males No. Females " Total " Urban "	MalesNo."Females""Total""Urban""

#### 4. Agriculture

Net area sown	Acres	Year ending				
		June		79,820	76,642	80,247
Net area irrigated	>>	37		58,542	54,642	56,755
Gross area irrigated	<b>99</b>	3.9	• •	82,004	78,715	81,92 <u>3</u>
Area under all crops	>>	37	••	1,07,506	1,06,050	1,12,912
" " paddy	55	>>		72,856	70,037	73,281
» » ragi	29	32		4,223	5,950	5,980
Production of rice	Tons	22		34,767	34,910	35,644
» <sup>»»</sup> ragi	99	53		2,807	3,083	3,096
Net area sown	Hectares	55	••	32,302	31,016	32,475
Net area irrigated	23	97		23,691	22,113	22,968
Gross area irrigated	**	53	••	33,186	31,855	38,153
Area under all crops	Hectares	Year ending				
		June	••	43,506	42,917	45,694
"" paddy	>>	"	••	29,484	28,343	29,656
"" " ragi	39	>>	••	1,709	2,408	2,420
Production of rice	Metric Tonnes	**	••	35,323	35,469	36,216
" " <b>r</b> a	32	\$\$	••	2,852	3,132	3,146

2

#### 1. GÉNERAL

#### 1.1 Figures at a Glance (Contd.)

2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Public Health and Vital Statist	tics					
Hospitals (General)	No.	on 31st Dec.	6	6	6	
" (Maternity)	33	>>	2	2	2	:
Dispensaries	>>	23	32	32	32	3
Doctors	33	33	52	53	53	5
Beds	**	52	787	886	904	81
Live-birth rate	13	Year ending				
(per 000' population)		December	37 <b>·7</b>	40.I	37-5	40
Death rate ("")	99	23	25.3	24.1	20.5	19
Still-birth rate (per 000' live						
& still-births)	>>	22	52 <b>.5</b>	52.3	<b>53-</b> 5	46
Education						
a) Educational Institutions						
(Public & Private)	No.	on 31st March				
Colleges	33	53	••	2	2	
High schools	>>	33	• •	20	22	
Primary schools	33	23	• •	116	122	1
Single teacher schools	22	1	* *	III	127	1
Nursery schools	**	**	••	7	II	
Medical college	**	,	••	I	I	
Law college	,,	13	••	I	I	
Teachers' training centre	**	,	••	I	I	
School of arts and crafts	، و	<b>3</b> -	••	I	I	
b) Students in						
Colleges	"		• •	1,210	1,230	11

#### 1. GENERAL

#### I.I Figures at a Glance (contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	High school classes	No.	on 31st Marc	h	6,804	8,800	11,505
	Primary classes	**	17		16,262	16,790	18,897
	Medical college	22	22	• •	17	66	115
	Law college	22	23	••	19	6	
	Teachers' training centre	22	23		26	46	60
	School of arts and crafts	53	22	••	57	120	141
7.	State Finance and Banking						
	Revenue receipts (Actuals)	Rs. Lakhs	Year ending March	109.72	165.46	220.51	150.32
	Expenditure (Actuals)	**	39	171.22	226.13	216.20	239.85
3.	Co-operation						
	Co-operative societies function ing	- No.	on 30th June	47	61	72	86
	Agricultural	>>	>3	26	33	41	44
	Non-agricultural	**	22	21	28	31	42
<b>)</b> .	Banking						
	Scheduled banks in	No.	Year ending				
	Pondicherry State		December	3	3	4	••
	Advances	Rs. Lakhs	>>	1,40	2,04	1,21	
	Deposits	23	33	1,68	1,75	83	
<b>D</b> .	Industry						
	Cotton textile						
	Spindles installed	No.	on 1st Jan.	81,124	77,928	76,264	74,808
	Looms installed	**	>>	2,089	2,319	2,149	2,114
	Production of cotton yarn	000'Kg.	Year ending				
	(monthly average)		December	354	481	479	521

#### 1. GENERAL

#### 1.1 Figure at a Glance (contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Production of cotton cloth Daily average number of		Year ending December	1,957	2,473	2,555	3,037
	I Shift	No.	<b>3</b> 5	3,281	3,107	3,051	2,856
	II Shift	>>	33	2,232	2,103	2,062	1,891
	III Shift	23	>>	139	219	170	1,207
	Total	22	>>	5,652	5,429	5,283	5,954
<b>.</b>	Transport and Comm	inications					
	Length of roads under P.	W.D.					
	Surfaced	Miles	**	111.84	135.03	150.41	157.95
	Unsurfaced	53		90.70	70.31	59. <b>03</b>	144.18
	Total	23	33	203.54	205.34	209.44	302.13
	Surfaced	Km.	99	177.99	217.27	242.07	254.19
	Unsurfaced	23	<b>33</b>	145.96	113.13	95. <b>00</b>	232.04
	Total	55	33	325.05	330.40	337 <b>.07</b>	486.23
2.	Foreign Trade						
	Value of imports	Rs. Lakhs	Year ending				
			March		105.42	223.00	69.00
	Value of exports	79	37		100.92	105.00	121.00
<b>}.</b>	Power						
	Electricity (Pondicherry s	ettlement only)					
	Electricity generated and	Lakhs of					
	purchased	kWh.	>>	67.14	94.93	119.56	142.53
	Electricity sold	37	3)	46.77	67.47	91.33	115.50

Statistics relating to rainfall, temperature and relative humidity are presented in this section.

Tables 2.1 to 2.5: These tables show the annual and seasonwise rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam for the years 1950-51 to 1959-60 (June to May). The data have been compiled from the monthly returns received from the Public Works Department. For seasonwise rainfall, the year has been divided into 4 periods; South West Monsoon (June to September); North East Monsoon (October to December); Winter (January to February) and Hot weather (March to May). Normal rainfall is the simple arithmetic average of data for 20 years 1930-50 (June-May). Figures have been given in millimetres and inches.

Table 2.6: This table gives the maximum, minimum and mean temperature at Pondicherry for the years 1954 to 1959. Figures are given in degrees Fahrenheit and Centigrade. Data regarding relative humidity have also been included in the table. Monthly figures have been given for the year 1959.

	Years		In millin	netres			In inches		
S.No.	(June to May)	Pondi- cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondi- cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I.	1950 - 51	765	935	3,156	1,823	30.1	36.8	124.3	71.8
2.	1951 - 52	880	932	2,824	1,457	34.6	36.7	111.2	57-4
3.	<b>1952 -</b> 53	633	817	2,426	1,008	24.9	32.2	95 <b>.5</b>	39.7
4.	1953 - 54	1,130	1,009	3,017		44-5	39.7	118.8	••
5.	1954 - 55	1,384	1,405	4,099		54-5	55-3	161.4	••
6.	1955 - 56	792	783	3,475		31.2	30.8	136.8	
7	1956 - 57	1,649	1,639	3,167		64.9	64.5	124.7	••
8.	1957 - 58	1,086	1,624	<b>4</b> ,344		42.8	63.9	171.0	••
9.	1958 - 59	1,218	861		1,469	47.9	33-9	••	57.8
10.	1959 - 60	935	1,396		520	36.8	55.0	848	20.5
Nor	mal rainfall	1,237	1,144	3,888	1,248	48.7	45.0	153. <b>I</b>	49.1

#### 2.1 Annual and Normal Rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

S.No.	Years (June to May)	South West Monsoon period (June to September)	North East Monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	March to May)	Т	otal
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	Inches
I.	1950 - 51	216	373	7	169	765	30.1
2.	1951 - 52	378	420	43	39	880	34.6
3.	<b>19</b> 52 - 53	104	441	24	64	633	24.9
4.	1953 - 54	307	586	84	153	1,130	44.5
5.	1954 - 55	329	689	72	294	1,384	54.5
6.	1955 - 56	302	419	57	14	792	31.2
7.	1956 - 57	533	1,108	8	_	1,649	64.9
8.	<b>19</b> 57 - 58	393	571	22	100	1,086	42.8
9.	<b>19</b> 58 - 59	471	621	71	55	1,218	48.0
10.	<b>19</b> 59 - 60	307	617	9	2	935	36.8
Norm	al rainfall	291	738	50	158	I,237	48.7

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

#### 2.3 Seasonwise Rainfall in Karaikal

S.No.	Years (June to May) 2	South West Monsoon period (June to September)	North East Monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Τα	tal
I		3	4	5	б	7	8
		mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	Inches
т.	1950 <b>- 51</b>	336	438	38	123	935	36.8
2.	1951 - 52	148	652	112	20	932	36.7
3	1952 - 53	158	452	150	57	817	32.2
4.	1953 <b>- 5</b> 4	278	528	73	130	1,009	39-7
5.	1954 - 55	156	909	56	284	1,405	55-3
6.	1955 - 56	225	503	55	100000	783	30.8
7.	1956 - 57	850	701	59	29	1,639	64.5
8.	1957 - 58	213	1,294	3	114	1,624	63.9
9.	1958 <b>-</b> 59	74	753	3	31	<b>861</b>	33.9
10.	1959 - 60	167	1,076	126	27	1,396	55.0
Norr	nal rainfall	167	782	73	122	1,1 <b>44</b>	45.0

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry

#### 2.4 Seasonwise Rainfall in Mahe

S.No.	Years (June to May)	South West Monsoon period (June to September)	North East Monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	Inches
I.	<b>1</b> 950 ~ 51	2,761	254	-	140	3,156	124.3
2.	1951 - 52	2,445	202	13	164	2,824	111.2
3.	<b>1</b> 952 - 53	1,736	595	40	55	2,426	95.5
4.	<b>1</b> 953 - 54	2,355	413	3	246	3,017	118.8
5.	<b>1</b> 954 - 55	3,272	109	I	717	4,099	161.4
6.	1955 - 56	2,299	491	-	685	3,475	136.8
7.	1956 - 57	2,428	466		273	3,167	124.7
8.	<b>1</b> 957 - 58	3,290	570	-	484	4,344	171.0
9.	<b>1</b> 958 - 59	3,717	219			* *	••
10.	<b>1</b> 959 - 60	• •					••
Nor	mal rainfall	3,146	426	16	300	3,888	153.1

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

#### 2.5 Seasonwise Rainfall in Yanam

S.No.	Years (June to May)	South West Monsoon period (June to September)	North East Monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Τc	otal
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	·	mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	Inches
I.	1950 - 51	1,277	490		56	1,823	71.8
2.	1951 - 52	1,096	236	60	65	1,457	57-4
3.	1952 - 53	241	725	26	16	1,008	39.7
4.	1953 - 54	1					
5.	1954 - 55						
6.	1955 - 56		NOT	AVAIL	ABLE		
7.	1956 - 57						
8.	1957 - 58	J					
9.	1958 <del>-</del> 59	331	1,111	19	8	I,469	57.8
10.	1959 - 60	225	270	5	20	520	20.5
Norr	nal rainfall	608	534	30	76	1,248	49.1

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

				Temper	rature			Relative humidity at	
	Period	Maxi	mum	Minir	num	М	ean	7.30	21.00 hours
		°C	٥F	⁰C	٥F	٩C	٥F	hours	nours
	I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1954	35.0	95.0	20.0	68.0	27.5	81.5	89.0	87.0
	1955	34.0	93.2	21.0	69.8	27.5	81.5	89.6	88.5
	1956	36.5	97.7	22.5	72.5	29.5	85.1	88.5	82.3
	1957	34-5	94.1	22.0	71.6	28.3	82.9	90.2	82.9
	1958	36.0	96.8	20.5	68.9	28.3	82.9	87.9	85.2
	1959	35.0	95.0	21.0	69.8	28.0	82.4	87.1	83.9
959	January	28.0	82.4	21.0	69.8	24.5	76.1	90.0	87.0
	February	28.0	82.4	23.0	73-4	25.5	77.9	87.2	87.0
	March	30.0	86.0	23.0	73-4	26.5	79.7	89.5	82.0
	April	33-5	92.3	25.5	77.9	29.5	85.I	80.0	87.0
	May	34.0	93.2	25.0	77.0	29.5	85.1	88.5	82.0
	June	34-5	94.1	25.0	77.0	29.8	85.6	83.5	80.0
	July	35.0	95.0	25.0	77.0	30.0	86.0	90.8	82.5
	August	33-5	92.3	25.5	77-9	29.5	85.I	92.0	84.0
	September	32.5	90.5	24.5	76.1	28.5	83.3	85.7	80.5
	October	33.0	91.4	25.0	77.0	29'0	84.2	83.0	82.0
	November	30.0	86.0	22.5	72.5	26.3	79-3	84.0	88.0
	December	27.5	81.5	21.5	70.7	24.5	76.1	91.0	85.0
960	January	26.5	79.7	21.5	<del>7</del> 0.7	24.0	75.2	91.0	86.0
	February	28.0	82.4	21.0	69.8	24.5	76.1	86.0	83.0
	March	28.5	83.3	23.5	74-3	26.0	78.8	83.0	84.0

#### 2.6 Temperature and Relative Humidity at Pondicherry

Sources : 1. Port Office, Pondicherry.

2. Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

This section deals with the area and population of Pondicherry State. The period of various censuses conducted in this state does not synchronise with those of all-India censuses. Moreover, the items on which the data were collected also differ. Therefore the data cannot be presented as recommended during the Eighth Conference of Central and State Statisticians.

Table 3.1: This table presents area and density of population for each settlement and the state. Figures of area are according to the Survey of India records and population is according to 1948 Census. No census was conducted during 1951. Area and density of population are given both in square miles and square kilometres.

Table 3.2 gives population of each settlement and the state according to 1941 and 1948 censuses. Rural and urban population and population by religion for the state according to 1948 census are given at the foot of the table. Urban population is population in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam towns.

Table 3.3: This table gives area and population by communes. Area given in this table is according to village papers. Population by sex and number of females per thousand males are also given.

Table 3.4: This table is devoted to projected population of this state for the years 1956, 1959, 1961, 1966 and 1971 by sex and broad age-group. Population has been projected by applying the constant ratio of the estimated 1951 population for Pondicherry State (0.33 million) to the 1951 population of India, including Jammu and Kashmir and tribal areas of Assam to the projected population of India in the subsequent years. Population by sex has been worked out according to the sex ratio of this state in 1948 census.

[		Area accordin of In		Total population	Density of population		
S.No.	Settlement / State	Square kilometres	Square miles	according to 1948 Census	Per square kilometre	Per square mile	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	
r	Pondicherry	290.1	112.0	2,22,566	767	1,987	
2	Karaikal	160.6	62.0	70,541	439	1,138	
3	Mahe	10.4	4.0	18,293	1,759	4,573	
4	Yanam	20.7	8.0	5,853	283	732	
5	State	481.8	186.0	3,17,253	659	1,705	

#### 3.1 Area and Density of Population



			1948	Census		1941 Census	Increase (+)
S. No.	Settlement	Number of houses	Males	Females	Total population (4+5)	Total population	of Col. (6) over Col. (7)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I	Pondicherry	49,075	1,10,923	1,11,643	2,22,566	2,04,65 <b>3</b>	+ 17,913
2	Karaikal	18,357	33,982	36,559	70,541	60,55 <b>5</b>	+ 9,986
3	Mahe	3,044	8,528	9,765	18,293	14,092	201ر4 +
4	Yanam	1,563	2,832	3,021	5,853	5,711	+ 142
	Total	72,039	1,56,265	1,60,988	3,17,253*	2,85,011	+ 32,242
• D	Distribution :						
	Hind	lus	2,69,103	84.8%	, ,		
	Chris	stians	29,973	9.5%	)		
	Mus	lims	18,177	5.7%			
		Total	3,17,253	100.0%	<u></u>		
	Rural		2,52,658	79.6%	5		
	Urban		64,595	20.4%			

#### 3.2 Population by Settlements

#### Source : Office of the Chief of Political Affairs, Pondicherry.

	Area according		Population		Number of
Settlement / Commune	to village papers (in square miles)	Males	Females	Total (persons)	females per 1000 males
I	2	3	4	5	6
ONDICHERRY					
Pondicherry	2.4	29,049	30,786	59,835	1,060
Ariankuppam	9.4	9,252	9,535	18,787	1,031
Bahur	21.3	10,423	10,168	20,591	976
Mudaliarpet	5.2	11,107	11,289	22,396	1,016
Nettapakkam	11.7	7,342	7,081	14,423	964
Ozhukarai	13.3	17,710	17,601	35,311	994
Mannadipet	24.5	11,842	11,390	23,232	962
Villianur	25.6	14,208	13,783	27,991	970
Total	113.4	1,10,933	1,11,633	2,22,566	1,006
KARAIKAL					
Karaikal	7.0	11,117	11,891	23,008	1,070
Kottucherry	9.9	4,084	4,213	8,297	1,032
Grand Aldée	8.3	4,528	4,949	9,477	1,093
Nedunkadu	9.3	3,328	3,673	7,001	1,104
Neravy	6.7	3,905	4,221	8,126	1,081
Tirunallar	16.4	7,020	7,612	14,632	1,084
Total	57.6	33,982	36,559	70,541	1,076
MAHE	3.2	8,528	9,765	18,293	1,145
YANAM	6.7	2,832	3,021	5,853	1,067
Grand total	180.9	1,56,275	1,60,978	3,17,253	1,030

#### 3.3 Area and Population by Communes (1948 Census)

Sources : 1. Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

2. Office of the Chief of Political Affairs, Pondicherry.

#### 3.4 Projected Population of Pondicherry State by Sex and Broad Age-Groups

#### (In thousands)

1st March/	0-14			15-64			65 & over			All ages		
Age-group	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Femal
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	IO	II	12	13
1956	1,38	68	70	2,07	1,02	1,05	11	5	6	3,56	1,75	1,81
1959	1,50	74	76	2,16	1,06	1,10	12	6	6	3,78	1,86	1,92
1961	1,58	78	80	2,22	1,09	1,13	13	6	7	3,93	1,94	1,99
1966	1,80	89	91	2,42	1,19	1,23	14	7	7	4,36	2,15	2,21
1971	1,91	94	97	2,72	1,34	1,38	17	8	9	4,80	2,36	2 <b>,</b> 44

In most of the States, the monthly cultivation accounts maintained by the Karnams (Revenue Department) form the basis of agricultural statistics. Such accounts are not now maintained in this State. However, at the instance of the Bureau of Statistics, the Revenue Department asked the Karnams to furnish data in the forms prescribed by the Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Directorate of Economics and Statistics. The entire State has been surveyed. The extent of wet land, dry land and poramboke are available. There are 30 Karnams in the Revenue Department. The jurisdiction of each Karnam is about 6 square miles. Since monthly cultivation accounts are not maintained, each Karnam supplied some rough estimates for his circle. Based on these returns, data have been compiled by the Bureau of Statistics. Obviously, therefore, collection of agricultural statistics in this State is not satisfactory.

Figures given in this section relate to land utilisation, area irrigated by different sources, crop acreage, and agricultural production for the years 1956-57, 1957-58 and 1958-59 (July to June). For the year 1958-59, figures for each settlement have been given. Crop calendar giving sowing, harvesting and peak-marketing period for principal crops; size of land holdings by ownership, information regarding agricultural machinery; census of livestock and veterinary aid statistics are also included.

Table 4.1: This table is devoted to land utilisation statistics. Generally, the standard definitions of the categories of land adopted in this table are those recommended by the Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Directorate of Economics and Statistics and have been explained below :

Land put to non-agricultural uses: This stands for all lands occupied by buildings, roads and railways or under water, e.g., rivers and canals and other lands put to uses other than agriculture.

Barren and unculturable land: This covers all barren and unculturable lands like mountains, deserts, etc. Land which cannot be brought under cultivation unless at a high cost is classed as unculturable, whether such land is in isolated blocks or within cultivated holdings.

### Permanent pastures and other grazing lands: These represent all grazing lands whether they are permanent pastures and meadows or not.

Land under miscellaneous tree crops, and groves not included in the net area sown: This includes all cultivable land which is not included under net area sown but is put to some agricultural use. Lands under casurina trees, thatching grasses, bamboo bushes and other groves for fuel, etc. are included in this category.

Culturable waste: This represents all lands available for cultivation, but not taken up for cultivation or abandoned after a few years for one reason or the other. Land once cultivated but not cultivated for 5 years in succession is also included under this category.

Fallow land other than current fallows: This includes all fallow lands which are taken up for cultivation but are temporarily out of cultivation for a period of not less than one year and not more than five years.

*Current fallows*: These represent cropped area which is kept fallow during the current year. If any seedling area is not cropped again the same year, it is treated as current fallow only.

Net area sown: This consists of net area sown with crops and orchards, area sown more than once being counted once only.

Area sown more than once: This represents the area on which crops are cultivated more than once during the year.

Total cropped area: (Gross area sown): This gives the sum total of area covered by all individual crops; area sown with crops more than once being counted as separate area for each crop.

Table 4.2: This table shows data relating to net area under irrigation according to modes of irrigation, area irrigated with crops more than once during the year being counted once only. Spring channels, ponds, etc. are included in 'other sources'.

Table 4.3: This table gives data regarding area under irrigation according to cropwise distribution. Irrigated area sown with crops more than once during the year is counted as separate area for each crop.

Table 4.4: This table furnishes information regarding area under all crops. Total area under crops irrigated and unirrigated is included in this table.

Table 4.5: This table gives data regarding production of principal crops in this state. Production of each crop has been worked out separately for each settlement on the basis of the estimates of yield per hectare furnished by the Karnams.

Table 4.6: Information regarding the distribution of land owners according to size of holdings is presented in this table, which has been furnished by the Revenue Department.

Table 4.7: This table gives general information about sowing, harvesting and peakmarketing seasons of principal crops in each settlement. This table has been compiled by this bureau in consultation with the Season and Crop Report of Madras State, the Statistical Abstract of Andhra Pradesh and the Department of Agriculture, Pondicherry.

Table 4.8: This table gives statistics relating to number of agricultural machinery and implements in Pondicherry and Karaikal Blocks.

Table 4.9: This table deals with the number of livestock in each settlement f this State. The Project Executive Officer, Villianur has furnished the information for Pondicherry Block and the Director of Animal Husbandry has supplied data for other areas. Figures for animals other than cattle, buffaloes, sheep and goats are not available.

Table 4.10: This table furnishes information regarding veterinary aid available in this State.

#### 4.1 Classification of Area

		T	'otal in acr	es		1958 - 5	9 (In h	nectares)	
S. No	o. Description	1956- 57	1957- 58	1958- 59	Pondi- cherry	Karai- kal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ı T	fotal area according to village papers	1,15,811	1,15,811	1,15,81	1 29,37	7 14,920	841	1,729	46,867
2 F	<sup>7</sup> orests		-	-				_	
	and not available for ultivation								
a)	) Land put to non- agricultural uses	19,885	19,889	18,950	5,251	2,181	78	159	7,669
b	) Barren and un- culturable land	3,158	3,158	2,585	948	74	24	-	1,046
	Total	23,043	23,047	21,53	5 6,19	9 2,25	5 102	159	8,715
4 C	Other uncultivated land excluding fallows								
a)	) Permanent pastures and other grazing land	1,428	1,428	1,547	188	69	I	368	626
b	laneous tree crops and groves not in- cluded in the net				h				
	area sown	6,645	7,087	7,915	1,727		I	350	3,203
c)		2,987	2,422	2,476	542	459	I	—	1,002
	Total	11,060	10,937	11,938	2,457	1,653	3	718	4,831
-	allow land								
a)	) Fallow land other than current fallows	1,401	1,342	1,255	508	_	_		508
ь)	) Current fallows	487	3,842	836	305	33		_	338
	Total	1,888	5,184	2,091	813	33		—	846
6 N	let area sown	<b>79,8</b> 20	76,642	80,247	19,908	10,979	736	852	32,475
•	rea sown more than ace	27,686	29,408	32,665	8,384	4,281	115	439	13,219
8 T	otal cronned area	T.07 706	1.06 0.00	7 79 479	28 202	78 260	8	1 301	10 60 1
8 T	otal cropped area	1,07,506	1,06,050	1,12,912	28,292	15,260	851	1,291	45,6

S.	_	To	otal in ac	res		1958 - 5	9 (In he	ectares)	
No.	Sources	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	Pondi- cherry	Karai- kal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I	Canals	26,638	27,915	27,942	564	10,516		228	11,308
2	Tanks	13,583	13,418	15,081	6,103		_	-	6,103
3	Tube-wells		7,349	8,125	3,288				3,288
4	Ordinary wells	16,502+	4,814	4,448	1,800				1,800
5	Other sources*	1,819	1,146	1,159	469		_		469
6	Total area irrigated	58,542	54,642	56,755	12,224	10,516	_	228	22,968
7	Area irrigated more than once	23,462	<b>24,0</b> 73	25,168	5,964	4,222			10,185
8	Gross area irrigated	82,004	78,715	81,923	18,188	14,738		228	33,153

#### 4.2 Net Area under Irrigation by Sources

\* - Spring channels, ponds, etc, are included in other sources.

+ - Includes area irrigated by tube-wells also.

		To	tal in acre	s		1958-59	) (In hea	ctares)	
	Crops	t956- 57	1957- 58	1958- 59	Pondi- cherry	Karai- kal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
	I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Γ.	Food crops								
	Cereals								
	Paddy I crop	23,818	16,173	16,677	2,467	4,282		******	6,749
	Paddy II crop	44,262	45,191	46,206	8,016	10,456	—	228	18,69
	Paddy III crop	1,641	4,030	3,882	1,571		—		I,57
	Total paddy	69,721	65,394	66,765	12,054	14,738		228	27,01
	Ragi	3,516	5,174	5,429	2,197	_		-	2,19
	Varagu	27	136	227	92			_	9
	Other millets	77	282	297	120			-	120
	Total cereals	73,341	70,986	72,718	14,463	14,738	_	228	29,42
	Pulses								
	Redgram	2	25	25	IO	_			1
	Greengram	378	25	49	20				2
	Blackgram	233	62	74	30	_	_		
	Horsegram	-33	2	/4					3
	Total pulses	613	114	148	60				60
	Total foodgrains	73,954	71,100	72,866	14,523	14,738		228	29,48
	Other food crops								
	Chillies	20		= 2					
	Turmeric	37	57 10	72 2	29	_	_		29
	Sugar cane	183			I				1
	Plantain		235	512	207		_		207
		435	287	294	119		_		119
	Tapioca Onions	929	1,002	1,102	446	_	—	1999 <b>-</b>	44(
	Miscellaneous food	_	72	81	33	_	_		33
	crops Total food crops	III	99 72,862	114	46		Correspondent Section 201		40
	rotat toou crops	73,049	72,002	75,043	15,404	14,738	_	228	30,369
Ι.	Non-food crops								
	Cotton	79	245	272	110			-	110
	Groundnut	6, 226	4,922	6,017	2,435			_	2,435
	Gingelly	10	255	319	129		_	_	129
	Coconut	40	361	213	86		_	_	86
	Mustard	-	12	12	5				5
	Castor		5	2	I		_		د لا
	Other non-food cro	ops —	54	45	18	_		—	1 81
	Total non-food cr	ops 6,355	5,854	6,880	2,784		_	_	2,784
	Grand total			-					-,/94
	(Food and non- food crops)	82,004	78,716	81,923	18,188	14,738		228	33,153

#### 4.3 Area under Crops Irrigated

#### 4.4 Area Under All Crops

S. No. Crops		To	tal in ac	res		1958-59	(In he	ectares)	
. No.	Crops	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	Pondi- cherry	Karai- kal	Mahe	Ya- nam	Tota
	I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Food	l crops								
Cerea	ıls								
Padd	y I crop	24,095	17,446	18,001	2,491	4,282	112	400	7,28
Padd	y II crop	47,120	48,549	51,383	9,992	10,456	118	228	20,79
Padd	y III crop	1,641	4,042	3,897	1,577				1,57
Total	l paddy	72,856	70,037	73,281	14,060	14,738	230	628	29,65
Ragi		4,223	5,950	5,980	2,420	,  —			2,42
Cum	bu	4,744	5,545	6,344	2,548			19	2,56
Chola	am	561	588	494	180	)		20	20
Varaį	gu	1,389	828	882	342	; —		15	35
Othe	r millets	917	1,018	1,045	386			37	42
Total	cereals	84,690	83,966	88,026	19,936	14,738	230	719	35,62
Pulse	s								
Redg	Tam	206	203	205	72	II			83
Gree	ngram	843	605	645	42	: 113		106	261
Black	gram	934	882	954	, <b>18</b> 9	) 132		65	386
Hors	egram	Z	45	52	: 21		-		21
Othe	r pulses		7	2	-	· <u> </u>	I		I
Tota	l pulses	2,022	1,742	1,858	324	, 256	I	171	752
Tota	l foodgrains	86,712	85,708	89,884	20,260	14,994	231	890	36,375
Other	r food crops								
Chill	ies	284	507	519	27	10		173	210
Black	, pepper	77	77	77		_	31	_	31
Tam	arind	10	111	128	52	:			52
Turn	neric		9	5	; 1		I		2

4-4	Arco.Under	A11	Crops	(Contd)	)
-----	------------	-----	-------	---------	---

I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coriander	259	452	452	30	_		153	I
Betcinuts	77	77	77			31	_	
Sugar cane	183	235	512	207		_	_	20
Plantain	531	440	440	142	32	4	-	I
Citrus	-	5	2	I		<u> </u>		
Mangoes	630	430	606	158	37	50		24
Cashewnuts	505	575	667	262	I	7		27
Onions		72	104	42	-			4
Tapioca	1,096	1,226	1,453	560	25	3		58
Miscellaneous food crops	255	361	390	122	34	2		19
Total food crops	90,619	90,285	95,316	21,864	15,133	360	1,216	38,57
Non food crops								
Cotton	813	954	1,181	478		_		47
Groundnut	10,463	10,504	10,875	4,396	5			4,40
Gingelly	1,114	1,280	1,819	695	12		29	73
Coconut	3,032	2,659	2,651	433	103	49I	46	1,07
Mustard	728	34	314	127			-	12
Castor		5	20	8				
Betelvines	-	52	141	50	7			5
Other non-food crops	1,337	277	595	241			-	24
Total non-food crops	16,887	15,765	17,596	6,428	137	<b>49</b> I	75	7,12
Grand total	1.07.406	1,06,050	1,12,912	28,292	15,260	Ser	1,291	45,69

	T	otal in tor	ıs		1958 - 59	(In metr	ic tonnes)	
Crops	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	Pondi- cherry	Karai- kal	Mahe	Yanam	Tota
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Food crops								
Cereals								
Rice I crop	10,963	9,283	0.597	0.606	6 060	86		0.000
" II crop	22,954	23,603	9,781 24,065	3,535	6,063	68	254 289	9,938
" III crop	850	2,003	1,798	10,967	13,127		209 —	24,451
Total rice	34,767	34,910	35,644		10 100			1,827
Ragi	2,807	34,910		16,329	19,190	154	543	36,216
Cumbu	976		3,096	3,146	82	_		3,146
Cholam	164	1,264	1,499	1,512			II	1,523
Varagu	446	199 166	177 266	261	_	_	II	180
Other millets	181	228	252		and the second		9	270
Total cereals		39,850	40,934	232 21,649			24	256
	39,341	39,050	40,934	21,049	19,190	154	598	41,591
Pulses								
Redgram	28	26	26	22	4		-	26
Greengram	80	150	140	18	44	_	80	142
Blackgram	110	147	143	65	56	_	24	145
Horsegram	I	7	9	9		_	-	9
Total pulses	219	330	318	114	104	_	104	322
Total foodgrains	39,560	40,180	41,252	21,763	19,294	154	702	41,913
Other food crops								
Chillies	132	210	180	13	5	—	165	183
Black pepper	15	17	16			16	-	16
Tamarind	IO	300	95	97	-	—	-	97
Turmeric		4	3	2	—	I	—	3
Coriander	15	170	236	19	—	(1)////P	221	240
Betelnuts	17	23	23	100	_	23		23
Sugar cane	3,526	6,818	14,840	15,078	-			15,078
Tapioca	1,832	3,719	4,432	4,200	244	60	—	4,504
Onions	••	231	317	322	—		—	322
Total food crops	45,107	51,672	61,394	41,494	19,543	254	1,088	62,379
Non-food crops								
Cotton	227	290	446	453	-	—		453
Groundnut	3,723	4,340	4,794	4,867	4	_		4,871
Gingelly	J)/~J II2	183	49794 290	4,007 274	4	_	17	4,071 295
Mustard	9	I	12	12	_	_		495 12
	- 0 <b>108 4,071</b>	4,814		5,606	8			

#### 4. 5 Agricultural Production

4.6 Distribution of Land Owners by the Size of Holdings, 1956-57

Communes	Less than 50 ares	50 ares s I Ha	I Ha to 2 Ha	2 Ha to 3 Ha	3 Ha to 4 Ha	4 Ha to 5 Ha	5 Ha to roHa	to to ISHa	15 Ha to 20 Ha	I5Ha         20Ha         30Ha           to         to         to           20Ha         30Ha         40Ha	30Ha to 40Ha	40Ha to 50Ha	50Ha to 60Ha	60 Ha to 70 Ha	70Ha to 80Ha	80Ha 90Ha to to 90Ha rooHa	90Ha to rooHa
I	4	m	4	S	9	7	00	6	IO	II	12	13	14	IS	16	17	18
Pondicherry	284	63	30	00	S	ы	ы	I	1	1	-1	1	1	1		1	I
Modeliarpet	ğ	194	130	37	26	14	14	2	н	N	I	I	1	I	۱	I	1
Ariankuppam	724	317	182	63	30	22	39	12	4	1	н	н	1	1	١	l	١
Oulgaret	2,033	671	425	123	59	41	8	2	m	9	9	1	1	1	ł	۱	ł
Villianur	3,914	1,351	706	236	000	38	73	22	1	t	e	I	1	I	١	1	I
Mannadipet	5,536	1,273	649	230	87	47	82	22	S	9	61	1	T	1	н	1	I
Bahour	3,241	943	536	160	82	45	67	22	5	1	ł	1	I	1	ł	ł	I
Nettapakkam	2,102	553	298	IOS	32	500	SI	15	I	г	н	1	1	I	۱	l	H
Total	18,734	5,365	2,964	962	409	237	388	105	23	22	13	6	T	1	I	ł	I
Karaikal	342	185	165	61	25	13	24	0ľ	9	5	4	н	1	I	н	1	I
Neravy	579	261	186	10 01	14	14	27	0	9	4	17	1	I	1	ł	I	ł
Grand' Aldee	276	162	148	49	40	17	23	15	5	Ś	4	I	I	I	ł	1	I
Tirunallar	1,390	568	344	147	67	29	67	17	OI	9	4	en	н	H	1	ł	6
Nedungadu	64I	215	217	77	49	61	36	II	9	7	'n	ł	I	H	ł	H	н
Cotcherry	683	283	220	85	57	36	54	21	5	9	ł	en	-	F	н	1	I
Total	3,911	1,674	1,280	500	252	128	231	83	6	33	17	OI	4	61	4	н	ŝ
Mahe	1,262	9 <u>1</u>	2	21	90	S	01	m	(1	١	ы	ł	п	1	ł	ł	1
Yanam	IIO	8	61	37	2I	9	36	L	00	Ś	el.	H	н	н	ł	I	1
Grand total	24,017 7,267	7,267	4,393 I,520	1,520	ŝ	376	665	198	73	Ş	ЪĘ.	EI	9	m	Ś	Ħ	4

Source: Revenue Office, Pondicherry.

4.7 Crop	Calendar —	Sowing,	Harvesting	and
----------	------------	---------	------------	-----

	Pone	licherry Settler	nent	Ka	raikal Settleme	nt
Crop	Sowing	Harvesting	Peak marketing	Sowing	Harvesting	Peak marketing
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
Paddy	JanFeb.	May-June	June-July	June-Aug.	OctDec.	DecJan.
	April-June	AugOct.	SeptNov.	SeptNov.	JanMarch	March-May
	AugNov.	JanMarch	March-April			
Ragi	JanFeb.	April-May	May-June	-	<del>Ter</del> tining	
	May-June	SeptOct.	OctNov.	-		
Cholam	July-Oct.	DecMarch	March-April	- X		<del></del>
Cumbu	June-July	SeptOct.	October	- 6		_
Varagu	AugSept.	JanFeb.	March	- 1		
Redgram	July-Aug.	JanFeb.	March	- 1	-	
Greengram	JanFeb.	April-May	June	January	March-April	May
Blackgram	JanFeb.	April-May	June	January	March-April	May
Chillies	DecJan.	May-July	August	-		_
Pepper	-		_		-	_
Plantains	July-Aug.	JanFeb.	JanFeb.			
	JanFeb.	DecFeb.	DecFeb.		* *	
Sugarcane	JanApril	DecMay	DecMay		dimoso	anatria.
Tapioca	DecJan.	NovDec.	NovDec.	-	maste	_
	July-Aug.	June-July	June-July	- 11		<b>.</b>
Onions	OctDec.	March-April	April-May	_		
	April-May	June-July	July-Aug.			
Cotton	DecFeb.	June-Aug.	SeptOct.	<b></b>		
Groundnut	July-Aug.	DecJan.	JanFeb.	_		
	FebMarch	June-July	July-Aug.	<u> </u>		_
Gingelly	JanFeb.	March-April	April-May	_		_

	Mahe Settlement		ĩ	anam Settlement	
Sowing	Harvesting	Peak marketing	Sowing	Harvesting	Peak marketing
8	9	10	IJ	12	13
April-May	AugSept.	September	June-Aug.	SeptOct.	June-July
August	JanFeb.	February	JanFeb.	April-May	May-June
-	-88	-	AugSept.	NovDec.	JanMarch
			JanFeb.	April-May	May-June
			October	February	March-June
			June-July	SeptOct.	JanMarch
			July-August	OctNov.	January
			NovDec.	FebMarch	April-May
_			NovDec.	FebMarch	April-May
		-	SeptOct.	JanMarch	April-June
June-July	JanFeb. (3 to 5 years after planting)	-	1	~	~
JanMarch	SeptDec.	SeptDec.	June-July	April-June	April-June
		-		<u> </u>	-
JanMarch	SeptDec.	SeptDec.			-
				-	<b></b>
	-				
			January	April	May

# Peak Marketing Seasons of Principal Crops

# Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

S. 1	No. Description	Pondicherry Block (June 1959)	Karaikal Block (March 1960
1	2	3	4
	A. Ploughs :		
r	Wooden	17,393	6,000
2	Iron	3,818	700
	B. Sugarcane crushers:		
3	Worked by power		
4	Worked by bullocks	2	-
	C. Ghanis		
5	Five seers and over	76	
6	Less than five seers	6	
	D. Pumpsets (for irrigation purposes only)		
7	Worked by oil engines	1,811	5
8	Worked by electricity	781	
	E. Others		
9	Tractors (for agricultural purposes only)	4	3
0	Carts	1,770	1,520

#### 4.8. Agricultural Machinery and Implements

Source : 1) Project Executive Officer, Villianur.

2) Block Development Officer, Karaikal

#### 4.9 Census of Livestock, 1956-57

No.	Items	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
~	Cattle					
(a)	Males over 3 years		• •	_		
	(i) Breeding	25	41	I	10.0	67
	(ii) Working	14,127	8,454	40	429	23,050
	(iii) Others Total	4,058	340			4,398
~		18,210	8,835	41	429	27,515
(D)	Females over 3 years					
	(i) Breeding (a) Milk	0	- 84-		0	
		8,524	1,821	425	278	11,048
	(b) Dry and not calve (ii) Working		3,709	520	147	14,628
		1,807	_			1,807
	(iii) Others Total	84				84
(-)			5,530	945	425	27,567
(c)	Youngstock Total cattle	14,062	3,598	650	401	18,711
	Total cattle	52,939	17,963	1,636	1,255	73,793
	2. Buffaloes					
(a)	Males over 3 years					
	(i) Breeding	9	6			15
	(ii) Working	385	1,072		66	1,473
	(iii) Others	119	-		Ser.	119
	Tota	463	1,078	-	66	1,607
(b)	Females over 3 years					-
	(i) Breeding					
	(a) Milk	2,483	1,156		183	3,822
	(b) Dry & not c	alved 1,981	1,750		64	3,795
	(ii) Working	233	_			233
	(iii) Others	29				29
	Tota	4,726	2,906		247	7,879
(c)	Youngstock	706	1,862	-	303	2,871
	Total buffaloes	5,895	5,846	-	616	12,357
	3. Sheep					
(a`	One year and above	8,144	144		136	8,424
	) Below one year	3,385	55		20	3,460
(0	Tota		199		156	3,400 11,884
	_		- / /		-3-	
6	4. Goats One year and above	2,672	2,368	746	700	
	Below one year		2,308 1,122	745	132	5,917
(0)	Tota	1,034 1 3,706	3,490	450 <b>1,195</b>	70 202	2,676
	1012	- 57/00	37970	-,-75	404	8,593

NOTE : Figures for other animals are not available.

Source : 1. Block Development Office, Villianur. 2. Director of Animal Husbandry.

### 4.10 Veterinary Aid

S. No.	Item	Unit	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Vete	rinary hospitals (urb	an) No.	2	2	2	2	2	2
2	" " (ru	ral) "	_	-				
3	" dispensaries (urt	oan) "	-		-			
4	** ** (1	ural) "	-	r	3	4	5	6
5 Mot	oile veterinary dispen	saries "	-	-	I	I	I	2
6 Vete	rinary surgeons	25	I	I	I	I	r	I
7	" assistant surg	cons "	I	r	6	7	9	10
8 Stoc	kmen compounders	>>	_	_	4	6	7	5
9 Stoc	kmen		_		3	3	5	9
-					,	5	5	7
IO Key	village scheme :							
i) Cent	res	33	-	-		I	2	2
ii) Unit	8	33	-	-	-	-	I	2
TT Inoc	ulations performed	23	0.2		4,546	9,822	23,468	
	rations performed	33						22,602
17 Cast	rations periorined		• •	• •	809	1,058	1,592	1,980
13 Case	s treated :							
i) Cont	agious diseases	22		••	* *	• •		
ii) Non	-contagious diseases	17	••	•••	23,366	23,845	28,293	35,723
	Total	**	••	••	23,366	23,845	28,293	35,723
ii) In-p	atients	**	••	• -	36	42	47	
v) Out-		"			23,330	23,803	28,246	35,723

Source : Animal Husbandry Department, Pondicherry.

This section is devoted to medical and vital statistics. Information about the number of hospitals, dispensaries, beds and medical personnel have been furnished by the Director of Medical Services. The number of births, deaths by causes and age groups have been compiled from the monthly returns sent by the Mayors through the Chief of the Bureau of Political Affairs. A note on the system of registration of births and deaths in this state is given in the appendix.

Number of hospitals, dispensaries and beds is given in Table 5.1. Table 5.2 gives the number of medical personnel. Figures are as at the end of the year.

Table 5.3 presents live-birth rate and death rate per thousand population and still-birth rate per thousand live and still-births. The formulae used are as follows :

Live-birth rate / Death rate per 000'	= Total live - births / deaths x 1000
population	Estimated mid-year population
Still-birth rate per 000' live and still-births	Total still-births x 1000 Total live-births + Total still-births

Straight lines have been fitted up with 1955 as origin.

Table 5.4 gives number of deaths due to various causes. The number of deaths by different age groups are given in Table 5.5.

Table 5.6 shows the estimated number of leprosy cases in this state by communes. Figures have been extracted from the Report on Leprosy and its Control Work by Dr. K. R. Chatterjee.

S.No	Description	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I	Number of hospitals* (urban)	7	7	7	7	7	7
2	Number of hospitals (rural)	-	-	I	I	I	I
3	Number of dispensaries (urban)	6	6	6	6	6	6
4	Number of dispensaries (rural)	25	25	26	26	26	27
5	Number of hospital beds† (urba	n) 568	568	747	838	856	765
6	Number of hospital beds (rural)			40	48	48	48

#### 5.1 Number of Hospitals, Dispensaries and Beds

\* Include two maternity hospitals, one at Pondicherry and another at Karaikal.

<sup>†</sup> Due to the demolition of the main wards for the construction of a new block in the Pondicherry General Hospital, the figures for 1959 have gone down temporarily.

> Source : Office of the Director of Medical Services, Pondicherry.

\$. No.	Description	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I	Doctors	51	52	52	53	53	55
2	Pharmaciens	2	2	2	I	I	1
3	Biochemist	-	I	I	I	r	I
4	Sisters (Nuns)	12	12	13	13	13	13
5	Staff Nurses	-	17	17	20	21	22
6	Sister Nurses		5	5	6	7	7
7	Dentists	2	2	2	2	2	2
8	Preparateurs	26	26	26	25	24	24
9	Compounders	3	3	3	26	26	26
10	Infirmiers	90	90	88	88	88	88
11	X-Ray Technician	-	I	I	I	I	I
12	Laboratory Technicians	-	2	5	5	6	6
13	Laboratory Assistants	-	-	-			I
14	Health Visitors		-	2	2	3	4
15	Midwives	15	18	19	19	35	36
16	Auxiliary Midwives	43	51	59	74	74	76

#### 5.2 Number of Medical Personnel

\*Exclude doctors on the staff of the Medical College, Pondicherry.

Source : Office of the Director of Medical Services, Pondicherry.

			Liv	e-births	E	leaths	Sti	ll-births
S.No.	Period	Estimated mid-year population	Total	Rate per thousand population	Total	Rate per thousand population	Total	Rate per thousand live and still-births
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I	1952	3,39,746	12,164	35.8	8,586	25.3	685	53-3
2	1953	3,45,212	11,243	32.6	8,147	23.6	654	55.0
3	1954	3,50,766	11,100	31.6	7,677	21.9	641	54.6
4	<b>195</b> 5	3,56,409	12,298	34-5	8,675	24.3	732	56.2
5	1956	3,62,143	13,639	37-7	9,152	25.3	755	52.5
6	1957	3,67,970	14,749	40.I	8,885	24.1	814	52.3
7	1958	3,73,891	14,021	37-5	7,657	20.5	792	53-5
8	1959	3,79,907	15,360	40.4	7,294	19.2	740	46.0

#### 5.3 Live-Birth Rate, Death Rate and Still-Birth Rate

NOTE : Equation of straight lines fitted up to live-birth rates, death rates and still-birth rates during the years 1952 to 1959 with 1955 as origin are :

> y = 35.78 + 1.01 x y = 23.30 - 0.60 x and y = 53.32 - 0.82 x respectively.

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

_		Pondi	cherry	Kara	aikal	Ma	he	Yar	nam		State	
Ca	use of death	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Total
	I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	II	12
i)	Cholera	5	I		_			-		5	I	6
ii)	Small-pox	180	190	32	38		-	-		212	228	440
iii)	Plague	-	<u> </u>	-	-	-	-	-	<u> </u>	_		
iv)	Malaria	33	21		-	-	-		8	33	21	54
V)	Other fevers	331	298	72	72	47	37	8	II	458	418	876
vi)	Dysentry and diarrhoea	242	231	51	64	x	4	II	9	305	308	613
vii)	Respiratory diseases	179	148	66	79	3	2	8	3	256	232	488
viii)	Child-birth	_	50	-	13	-	-	-			63	63
ix)	Other diseases	1,770	1,685	543 <sub>/</sub>	561	50	77	31	37	<b>2,</b> 394	2,360	4,754
	Total	2,740	2,624	764	827	101	120	58	60	3,663	3,631	7,294

# 5.4 Deaths Due to Various Causes - 1959

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

	Pondi	cherry	Kar	aikal	Ma	he	Yar	am.		State	
Age-groups	Males	Fe- males	Total								
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Less than a year*	765	706	251	244	19	14	13	14	1,048	978	2,026
From 1 to 5 years	б14	634	83	89	15	22	4	8	716	753	1,469
" 5" 10 years	129	127	20	14	2	2	I	2	152	145	297
" 10" 15"	80	53	10	10	I	3	I		92	66	157
" 15 " 20 "	48	78	10	22	2	2	ı	4	61	106	167
"20"30"	137	151	28	64	I	3	2	4	168	222	390
" 30" 40 "	137	139	57	48	5	6	7	3	206	196	402
"40"50"	166	143	60	59	10	9	7	6	243	217	461
"50"60"	203	145	73	65	14	17	3	3	293	230	523
Above 60 years	461	448	172	212	32	42	19	16	684	718	1,402
Total	2,740	2,624	764	827	101	120	58	60	3,663	3,631	7,294

### 5.5 Deaths by Different Age-Groups - 1959

\* Infant mortality rate per thousand live and still-births works out to 125.8

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

4 5
868 <b>6.</b> 0
931 <b>5.0</b>
842 4.0
820 12.0

#### 5.6 Estimated Number of Leprosy Cases

• Figures have been extracted from the Report on Leprosy and its Control Work in Pondicherry State by Dr. K. R. Chatterjee.



This section deals with education statistics. Data are generally presented for three years 1956-57, 1957-58 and 1958-59. The system of education in this state is given in the following table.

Medium of instruction / Stage	Name of classes	Duration
French		
Primary	11ème, 10ème, 9ème, 8ème, 7ème	Five years
High	6ème, 5ème, 4ème, 3ème	Four years
College	Seconde, Première, Philosophie or Mathématiques	Three years
English		
Primary	Standards I to IV	Four years
Middle	Forms I to III	Three years
High	Forms IV to VI	Three years
Tamil		
Primary	I ère année upto 7ème année	Seven years
High	Année préparatoire, cours complémentaire 1ère année C.C. 2ème année, C.C. 3ème anné	Four years

Table 6.1 gives the number of institutions by type. Figures for government and private institutions have been given separately for 1958-59 only. Institutions where there are classes upto III Form are classified as primary schools.

Table 6.2 deals with the number of pupils on rolls by sex and type of institutions. The number of boys given against each type of institution represents the total number of boys studying in both boys' and girls' institutions of that type. Similarly, the number of girls against each type of institution represents the number of girls studying in the institutions of that type for boys and girls put together. Figures for government and private institutions have been given separately for 1958-59 only.

Table 6.3 shows the number of teachers by sex and type of institution. Figures for government and private institutions have been given separately for 1958-59.

Table 6.4 shows the strength of Directorate of Public Instruction.

Tables 6.5 and 6.6 deal with distribution of students by age groups in institutions for general education and for professional, technical and special education.

Table 6.7 gives the number of students appeared and passed in various examinations.

Tables 6.8 and 6.9 deal with expenditure on education by sources and type of institutions.

Table 6.10 gives information regarding adult education, namely, the number of literacy centres, number of scholars on rolls, adults made literate, teachers and expenditure.

Table 6.11 gives number of libraries, reading rooms, books and journals, average daily attendance and expenditure.

#### 1958-59 Type of Institutions 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 Govern-Private ment 6 I 2 3 4 5 A. General Education For boys Colleges : 2 2 2 2 For girls Total 2 2 2 2 For boys High schools : 14 14 19 14 5 8 For girls 6 8 3 5 Total 20 22 27 17 10 Primary schools : For boys 84 90 94 73 21 For girls 32 ιб 16 32 32 Total 116 126 89 122 37 Single teacher For boys 109 126 127 84 43 For girls schools : 2 x T I \_ Total III 128 127 85 43 Nursery schools : For boys 8 5 14 14 For girls 2 3 3 3 Total II 17 7 17 Total institutions for 284 general education 256 300 107 193 B. Professional, Technical & Special Education Medical College For boys and girls x I İ T Law College I I Teachers' Training Centre " Ξ Ŧ I I. Typewriting & shorthand schools 4 4 4 For boys and girls Schools for adults : 38 42 40 I 39 School of Arts and Crafts : For boys ï ï I T School for embroidery, needlework and dress making: For girls I I I I For boys t School for blind : I I I Total institutions for professional, technical and special education 44 52 49 4 45 Grand total 300 336 349 197 152

#### **6.1 Number of Institutions**

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

		l.			1958-59		
Type of Institutions		1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	Govern- ment	Privat	
I		2	3	4	5	6	
General Education							
Colleges :	Boys	1,138	1,170	1,110	1,110		
Ū.	Girls	72	60	80	80		
	Total	1,210	1,230	1,190	1,190		
High schools :	Boys	4,806	5,600	7,484	4,004	3,480	
,	Girls	1,998	3,200	4,021	2,382	1,639	
	Total	6,804	8,800	11,505	6,386	5,119	
Primary schools :	Boys	9,713	10,520	11,600	9,344	2,256	
	Girls	6,549	6,270	7,297	5,519	1,778	
	Total	16,262	16,790	18,897	14,863	4,034	
Single teacher schools :	Boys	2,841	3,330	3,776	2,309	1,467	
	Girls	1,399	1,720	1,881	1,228	653	
	Total	4,240	5,050	5,657	3,537	2,120	
Nursery schools :	Boys	197	400	600		600	
	Girls	142	300	500	_	500	
	Total	339	700	1,100	Tabut	1,100	
Total students in institu	tions for						
general education :	Boys	18,695	21,020	24,570	<b>16</b> ,767	7,803	
	Girls	10,160	11,550	13,779	9,209	4,570	
	Total	28,855	32,570	38,349	25,976	12,373	
Professional, Technic Special Education	al and						
Medical College :	Boys	13	54	93	93		
	Girls	4	12	22	22		
	Total	17	66	115	115		
Law College :	Boys	19	6				
-	Girls						
	Total	19	6			-	
Teachers' Training	Boys	18	31	41	41		
Centre :	Girls	8	15	19	19	-	
	Total	26	46	60	60		
School of Arts and	Boys	57	120	141	141	-	
Crafts :	Girls		—	-			
	Total	57	120	141	141		

### 6.2 Number of Students

6.2 Number of Students( C	ontd)
---------------------------	-------

I		2	3	4	5	6
School for embroider						
needle work and dress making :	Boys Girls	142	110	10 <b>6</b>		106
	Total	142	110	106	-	106
Typewriting and	Boys		300	229		229
shorthand schools :	Girls		30	29		29
	Total	••	330	258		258
School for blind :	Boys	19	15	15		15
	Girls	-	×	- X		
	Total	19	15	15		15
Schools for adults :	Men	784	800	1,309	55	1,254
	Women	78	140	197	25	172
	Total	862	940	1,506	80	1,426
Total students in inst for professional, techn	itutions nical and					
special education :	Boys	910	1,326	1,828	330	1,498
	Girls	232	307	373	66	307
	Total	1,142	1,633	2,201	396	1,805
Grand total	Boys	19,605	22,346	26,398	17,097	9,301
	Girls	10,392	11,857	14,152	9,275	4, <sup>8</sup> 77
	Total	29,997	34,203	40,550	26,372	14,178

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

			_			1958	- 59
	Type of Institutions	1956-57		1957-58	1958-59	Govern- ment	Private
	(I)	1	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
٩.	General Education						
	Colleges	Men	45	46	42	42	<del></del>
	Only	Womer		9	14	14	
		Total	56	55	56	56	
	High schools	Men	161	185	291	168	123
		Womer		106	185	68	117
		Total	240	291	476	236	240
	Primary schools	Men	363	371	406	320	86
	* MARY SWARDS	Womer		177	247	163	84
		Total	542	548	653	483	170
	Circula tanakan askanla						•
	Single teacher schools	Men Womer	109	122	127	84	43
				5	I	I	<u> </u>
	10-33	Total	III	127	128	85	43
	Nursery schools	Men	4	6	3	-	3
		Women	1 3	6	19		19
		Total	7	12	22		22
	Total teachers in institutions for general education	Men	682	730	869	614	255
		Women	274	303	466	246	220
•	Professional, Technical and Special Education	Total	956	1,033	1,335	860	475
	Medical College	Men	3	17	42	42	
		Women	2	I	-	-	
		Total	5	18	42	42	

# 6.3 Number of Teachers

I		2	3	4	5	6
Law College	Men	16	10			
	Women	_	_	_		
	Total	16	10	—		
Teachers' Training Centre	Men	3	3	4	4	_
	Women		al-o-the	I	I	_
	Total	3	3	5	5	
School of Arts and Crafts	Men	4	7	16	16	_
	Women	-	-			_
	Total	4	7	16	16	_
School for embroidery, needle work & dress-making	Men	14				-
	Women	3	4	4	_	4
	Total	3	4	4	_	4
Typewriting & shorthand schools	Men		6	6	Person	(
	Women		antering	_		_
	Total		6	6		6
School for blind	Men	3	I	I		r
	Women			_	—	-
	Total	3	I	I	_	I
Schools for adults	Men	31	31	39	5	34
	Women	4	5	5	-	5
	Total	35	36	44	5	39
Total teachers in institutions for profisional, technical & special education	es~ Men	60	75	108	67	41
	Women	9	10	10	I	9
	Total	69	85	118	68	50
Grand total	Men	742	805	977	<b>68</b> 1	296
	Women	283	313	476	247	229
	Total	1,025	1,118	1,453	928	525

# 6.3 Number of Teachers (Contd.)

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

Designation	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
I	2	3	4
Director of Public Instruction	I	I	I
Deputy Director of Public Instruction	and and a	x	T
Delegates to Director of Public Instruction	4	4	4
Inspector of Schools	I	I	I
Inspector of Physical Education		I	I
Inspector of Canteens		I	I
Headmasters/ Headmistresses of "Central Schools"	27	27	27
Special Officer of Library	r	I	I

#### 6.4 Staff Strength of the Directorate

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

Age-Group	1956	-57	1957-	58	1958	-59
Age-Group	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
Below 5	454	446	332	294	727	506
5-6	1,480	1,283	1,365	965	1,644	1,327
6-7	1,811	1,484	1,958	1,208	3,905	1,798
7-8	2,082	1,432	2,363	1,570	2,286	1,626
8-9	2,246	1,346	2,396	1,577	2,263	1,785
9-10	2,156	1,125	2,359	1,403	2,631	1,677
10-11	1,992	866	2,091	1,214	3,066	1,508
11-12	1,571	624	1,784	1,040	1,765	1,089
12-13	1,171	412	1,493	734	1,624	771
13-14	999	370	1,320	573	1,368	528
14-15	719	267	813	274	930	364
15-16	528	176	771	193	717	270
16-17	488	142	743	235	563	182
17-18	402	78	500	118	411	123
18-19	239	45	447	67	315	83
19-20	196	36	169	47	196	54
20-21	104	19	68	22	88	36
21-22	49	9	30	II	39	41
22-23	6	_	16	3	21	8
23-24	I	_	2	2	10	2
24-25	—			—	_	I
Over 25	I			_	I	
Total	18,695	10,160	21,020	11,550	24,570	13,7

# 6.5 Distribution of Students by Age-Groups in Institutions for General Education

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

Age-Group	1950	5-57	195	7-58	1958	3-59
Age-Group	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
Below 10	••	••	I	16	74	_
10-11		+ 4		19	61	3
11-12	••		18	13	48	20
12-13	••		17	10	49	11
13-14				3	35	7
14-15			55	13	50	15
15-16		••	32	15	48	37
16-17	• •		71	24	101	25
17-18	* *	••	170	34	105	46
18-19		••	160	39	144	51
19-20	• •	* *	115	39	195	45
20-21			98	23	198	32
21-22	• •		59	15	107	16
22-23	• •	* *	90	9	139	13
23-24	* *		76	5	72	21
24-25			58	3	62	12
25-26			33	3	41	4
26-27			56	8	50	4
27-28		**	20		35	
28-29	* *	**	26	5	36	5
29-30	• •		22	4	18	I
30-31			26	2	18	
31-32	••	••	35	3	34	4
32-33	• •	••	16	2	23	·
33-34	••	••	29		27	I
34-35	••		22		19	
Over 35	••	••	21	-	39	<u></u>
Total	••		1,326	307	1,828	373

### 6.6 Distribution of Students by Age-Groups in Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry-

		1956	- 57	1957	- 58	1958 - 59		
Examinations	-	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Numbe passed	
I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
. General Education								
I Baccalaureat 2ème Partie :	Boys	49	14	49	18	56	14	
	Girls	5	3	7	3	5	2	
	Total	54	17	56	21	61	16	
2 Baccalaureat 1ère Partie :	Boys	95	23	89	27	78	19	
	Girls	6	4	14	I	13	3	
	Total	101	27	103	28	91	22	
3 Brevet Elémentaire :	Boys	187	28	264	36	218	31	
,	Girls	27	13	37	16	29	15	
	Tota	1 214	41	301	52	247	46	
4 Brevet d'Etudes du Premier	Boys	117	13	113	28	70	21	
cycle :	Girls	3		12	6	8	5	
	Tota	1 120	13	125	34	78	26	
5 Brevet d'Enseignement Pri-	Boys	90	25	146	28	103	38	
maire Supérieur de langue	Girls	38	7	72	17	52	25	
indienne (Tamil) :	Tota	il 128	32	218	45	155	63	
6 Brevet de langue indienne	Boys	5 19	6	29	6	28	2	
(Telugu and Malayalam) :	Girl	s 10	I	9	2	8	_	
	Tota	al 29	7	38	8	36	2	
7 Matriculation :	Boys	s 148	73	207	123	256	141	
	Girl	s 24	7	29	16	30	21	
	Tota	d 172	80	236	139	286	162	
8 Certificat d'Etudes Primaires	Boys	<b>497</b>	319	465	200	259	122	
Elémentaires de Français :	Girl	S 100	76	84	49	72	34	
	Tota	al 597	395	549	249	331	156	
9 Certificat d'Etudes Primaires	Boys	s 630	355	670	407	433	279	
Elémentaires de langue	Girl	s 260	217	273	218	250	180	
indienne :	Tota	al 890	572	943	625	683	459	

### 6.7 Results of Examinations

I		2	3	4	5	6	7
B. Professional, Technical ඊ Special Education							
o Pre-medical class :	Boys	13	II	42	42	37	37
	Girls	4	4	8	8	10	IC
	Total	17	15	50	50	47	47
11 1st M.B.B.S. :	Boys	-	-	12	6	12	11
	Girls		-	4	I	4	3
	Total		-	16	7	16	14
12 Teachers' Training Centre :	Boys	22	21	21	21	41	33
	Girls	8	8	12	12	19	I
	Total	30	29	33	33	бо	4
13 School of Arts & Crafts :	Boys	п	II	17	17	24	20
	Girls	_		-			
	Total	II	II	17	17	24	20
14 Embroidery, needlework							
and dressmaking :	Boys			-			_
	Girls			41	18	50	3
	Total			41	18	50	33
15 Law College : Licence, final year							
examination :	Boys	x	I	2	2		-
	Girls			-	-		-
	Total	I	I	2	2	-	-

# 6.7 Results of Examinations (contd.)

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

Total

(In rupees)

6.8 Expenditure on Education by Sources

Sources	1956 - 57	1957 - 58	1958 - 59
I	2	3	4
Government funds	19,70,698	28,35,350	32,55,242
Fees	1,27,750	2,09,111	2,64,381
Endowments	81,660	15,666	15,540
Other sources	23,281	1,55,852	1,17,096

36,52,259

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

22,03,389

32,15,979



		(In rupees)		
Heads of charges	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	
I	2	3	4	
Direct Expenditure on :				
i) Institutions for general education :				
Colleges	67,500	65,000	77,428	
High schools	2,19,317	2,66,514	6,31,309	
Primary schools	11,93,078*	14,17,236	12,04,136	
Nursery schools		5,800	15,160	
Total	14,79,895	17,54,550	19,28,033	
ii) Institutions for professional, technical and				
special education :				
Medical College	11,392	1,08,337	7,75,100	
Law College	8,927	3,875	_	
Teachers' Training Centre	4,552	4,008	17,250	
School of Arts & Crafts	25,728	28,807	28,705	
School for embroidery, needlework and dressmaking	180	1,324	<b>1,3</b> 37	
Typewriting & shorthand schools		12,000	11,823	
School for blind	1,110	1,340	1,568	
Schools for adults	9,260	11,427	11,874	
Total	б1,149	1,71,118	8,47,657	
Total direct expenditure	15,41,044	19,25,668	27,75,690	
Indirect Expenditure on :				
Direction	53,873	71,057	75,639	
Inspection	10,524	11,060	12,271	
Building, equipment & furniture	3,33,750	7,89,672	3,21,773	
Scholarships and other financial concessions	2,25,064	2,23,758	2,07,505	
Miscellaneous	39 <b>,134</b>	1,94,764	2,59,381	
Total indirect expenditure	6,62,345	12,90,311	8,76,569	
Grand total (Direct & Indirect)	22,03,389	32,15,979	36,52,25	

### 6.9 Expenditure on Education by Type of Institutions

\* Includes expenditure on nursery schools also.

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

s. N	Io. Particu	Particulars 2			1957-58	1958-59
I	2				4	5
I	No. of literacy centres	For	men	29	33	34
		For	women	4	5	5
		For	both	5	4	I
2	No. of scholars on rolls in liter	acy centres	Men	784	800	1,309
			Women	78	140	197
3	No. made literate		Men	656	780	767
			Women	67	130	168
4	No. of teachers		Trained	-		-
			Others	38	43	44
5	Total expenditure (Direct & I	ndirect)	Rs.	15,260	11,427	11,874

# 6.10 Education of Adults

# 6.11 Libraries and Reading Rooms for Adults

<b>S. N</b> o	o. P	articulars	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
I		2	3	4	5
C C	No. of libraries		38*	23	52
2	No. of reading rooms			43	36
3	No. of books and journals	in the libraries	9,802	10,214	19,680
4	Average daily attendance	in the reading rooms :			
		Men	755	1,130	362
		Wom	en 200	_	78
5	Total expenditure on libra	ries & reading rooms (Rs	.) 11,952	11,500	15,695

\* Includes reading rooms also.

# Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

This section is devoted to the state budget, assessment and collection of various taxes and statistics of Life Insurance.

Table 7.1 gives summary of revenue receipts and expenditure.

Tables 7.2 and 7.3 show the departmental receipts and gross expenditure by different heads. In table 7.3. "Miscellaneous Departments" (Head of account 'O') includes Office of the Controller of Imports & Exports, Inspectorate of Labour and Social Legislation, Labour Tribunal, Veterinary, Library, Employment Exchange and Company Law Registry, and "Miscellaneous" (Head of account 'T') represents donations and contributions to charitable, cultural and religious institutions, expenditure on welfare of backward classes, grants to Municipalities etc.

Table 7.4 deals with the distribution of expenditure by development and non-development heads.

Tables 7.5 to 7.7 give the expenditure on security services, social services and economic development, respectively. In table 7.7 "Miscellaneous Departments" (Item 6) includes Customs & Central Excise, Pay and Accounts, Ports, Fisheries, State Social Welfare Advisory Board, Harijan Welfare, Local Development Schemes, Housing, Publicity, Statistics, Local Bodies, Building & Construction and Miscellaneous Contributions.

The figures relating to expenditure in all the above tables are exclusive of loans.

Table 7.8 provides information about loans and advances issued by the state Government.

Table 7.9 deals with the assessment and collection of important taxes.

Table 7.10 gives revenue from state excise by commodities.

Table 7.11 furnishes information regarding the number of assessees and amount of income tax collected.

Table 7.12 Collections under small savings are given in this table.

Table 7.13 gives statistics relating to life insurance.

Table 7.14 shows the operation of scheduled banks.

Table 7.15 presents the assets and liabilities of co-operative urban banks.

A short note on various taxes will be found in the appendix.

# 7.1 The State Budget-Summary

(In lakhs of rupees)

		1	Act	Revised	Budget		
S. No.	Particulars	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	estimate 1959-60	estimate 1960-61
1	2	3	4	- 5	б	7	8
I	Receipts	1,09.72	1,65.46	2,20.51	1,50.32	1,51.28	1,62.67
2	Expenditure	1,71.22	226.13	2,16.20	2,39.85	2,72.94	341.93
	Surplus (+)			(+) 4.31			
	or						
	Deficit (—)	(—)61.50 (	()60°67	(	()89.53 (	—)1,21.66	() 179.26



# 7.2 The State Budget-Receipts

	1		Act	Revised	Budget		
S. N	b. Item	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	estimate 1959-60	estimate 1960-61
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I	Taxes on Income	5.90	6.90	8.24	9.35	7.80	7.80
II	Land Revenue	4-57	4.16	4.05	3.69	4.70	4.70
ш	State Excise	21.28	25.03	28.16	36.35	35.0 <b>5</b>	35.04
IV	Stamps	1.12	1.41	I.45	1.40	1.40	1.40
v	Registration	4-59	8.02	5.20	4.63	5.00	5.00
VI	Other Taxes	10.28	13.04	19.08	13.71	13.0 <b>1</b>	13.01
VII	Miscellaneous Departments (Distillery sales)	2.38	2.72	3.18	3.25	3.2 <b>5</b>	3.25
VIII	Customs and Central Excise	42.44	80.93	1,24.83	50.61	49.40	52.70
IX	Civil Works	2.31	2.41	2.51	2.86	2.50	2.50
x	Electricity	9.89	14.97	15.69	17.59	22.1 <b>7</b>	29.50
XI	Miscellancous	4-97	5.87	8.13	6.89	7.00	7.7 <b>7</b>
	Total	1,09.72	1,65.46	2,20.51	1,50.32	1,51.28	1,62.67

(In lakhs of rupees)

Source : Finance Department, Pondicherry.

7.3	State	Budget-	-Expenditure
-----	-------	---------	--------------

(In	lakhs	of	rupees
-----	-------	----	--------

He	ađ		(	Act	uals		Revised estimate 1959-60	Budget estimate 1960-61
oi acco	-	Department	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A	Cu	stoms and Central Excise	3.19	3.02	2,95	3.24	3.87	3.76
B	Re	venue Department	7.60	8.13	8.31	8.23	8.39	8.58
С	Int	erest on Debt and Other						
	(	Obligations	1.14	0.09	0.14	0.37	0.01	0.01
D	Ge	neral Administration	10.46	9.82	10.16	9.76	12.86	12.80
E	Pay	y and Accounts Office	1.68	1.86	2.05	2.07	2.31	2.57
F	Ad	ministration of Justice	3.85	3.98	3.98	4.39	4.25	4.31
G	Jai	19	1.07	1.24	1.40	1.36	I.36	1.39
H	Pol	lice	15.84	14.19	14.98	13.78	16.36	16.83
I	Po	rts	0.36	0.35	0.43	0.34	0.37	0.38
J	Eđ	ucation	16.99	19.05	20.02	19.60	19.85	20.68
к	М	edical and Public Health	26.80	32.12	35.88	34-54	39.6I	67.60
L	Ag	riculture and Fisheries	0.94	1.28	1.55	1.42	1.43	1.63
М	Co	-operation	0.47	1.05	1.56	1.98	1.68	1,88
N	Inc	dustries, Supplies and Distillery	2.12	1.20	1.36	1.36	1.87	2.65
0		scellaneous Departments	3.13	2.84	2.36	2.21	2.74	3.67
Р	Civ	vil Works	30.05	17.67	18.39	18.24	18.50	20.05
Q	Ele	ctricity Department	15.31	26.62	35.38	27.94	35.46	41.83
R		perannuation Allowances			<i>49</i> 9			J
		and Pension	14.48	14.28	14.83	26.13	22.88	22.78
S	Sta	tionery and Printing	1.52	1.16	1.29	I.53	1.17	4.12
Т	Mi	scellaneous	12.14	26.84	1.88	2.25	3.12	3.72
บ	Na	tional Extension Service	2.08	3.20	3.07	3.97	7.09	9.29
v		cal and Other Development Schemes		35.86	27.81	46.18	56.89	79.64
W	Co	nstruction of New Pier	-	0.28	6.43	8.96	10.27	11.76
		Total	1,71.22	2,26.13	2,16.20	2,39.85	2,72.94	341.93

#### 7.4 The State Budget—Distribution of Expenditure by Development and Non-Development Heads

Item		Actuals	Revised estimate	Budget estimate	
10.111	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
I	2	3	4	5	6
Non-Development Expenditu	re				
Direct Demands on Revenue (1	1) 8.13	8.31	8.23	8.39	8.58
Security Services (2)	29.23	30.52	29.29	34.83	35-33
Debt Services	0.09	0.14	0.37	0.01	0.01
Miscellaneous (3)	15.44	16.12	27.66	24.66	26.90
II Development Expenditure					
Social Services (4)	57.86	65.33	64.07	81.84	124.30
Economic Development (5)	115.38	95.78	110.23	123.21	146.81
Total Expenditure (I & II)	226.13	216.20	239.85	272.94	341.93
Revenue Receipt	165.46	220.51	150.32	151.28	162.67
Surplus or Deficit	(—) 60.67	(+) 4.31	() 89.53	()121.66	() 179.26

(In lakhs of rupces)

(1) Represents direct demands of expenses in connection with the collection of tax. (2) Represents expenditure on General Administration, Justice, Jails and Police. (3) Includes Superannuation Allowances & Pensions, and Stationary & Printing. (4) Includes Education, Medical & Public Health, Labour and Employment Exchange. (5) Includes Irrigation, Agriculture, Veterinary, Co-operation Industries & Supplies, Miscellancous Departments, Civil Works, Electricity Schemes, and Comuunity Development & National Extension Service.

#### 7.5 The State Budget-Expenditure on Security Services

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. N	Jo	o. Department		Actuals	Revised estimate 1959-60 6	Budget estimate 1960-61 7	
o. r.o. Department		Department	1956-57	1957-58			1958-59
I	I 2		3	4			5
I	Genera	al Administration	9.82	10.16	9.76	12.86	12.80
2			3.98	3.98	4-39	4.25	4.31
3			I.24	1.40	I.36	1.36	I.39
4	Police		14.19	14.98	13.78	16.36	16.83
		Total	29.23	30.52	29.29	34.83	35-33

7.6 The State Budget-Expenditure on Social Services

(In lakhs of rupees)

	No.	Department			Actuals	Revised estimate	Budget estimate	
0.	o. 140. Depart			1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	19 <b>6</b> 0-61
I		2		3	4	5	6	7
I	Educa	ation	Plan	0.93	3.29	4.88	8.00	15.00
			Non plan	19.05	20.02	19.60	19.85	20.68
2	Medic Heal	al & Public	Plan	7.46	8.95	12.02	27.78	62.00
			Non plan	30.04	32.43	26.79	25.31	25.60
3	Labou	u <b>r</b>	Plan	-	0.08	0.23	0.24	0.34
			Non plan	0.35	0.44	0.43	0.49	0.49
Ļ	Employment Exchange		Plan	-	—	<u> </u>	0.07	0.08
		•	Non plan	0.03	0.12	0.12	0.10	0.11
	Total		Plan	8.61	12.32	17.13	36.09	77.42
			Non plan	49.47	53.01	46.94	45-75	46.88
	Gran	d total		57.86	65.33	64.07	81.84	124.30

S.	No. Ite	Items		Actuals	Revised estimate	Budget estimate	
0.				1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
	1   2	;	3	4	5	6	7
I	Irrigation	Plan	_	0.90	11.73	6.28	2.34
2	Agriculture	Plan	0.46	1.86	2.39	4.18	5.54
		Non plan	0.93	1.12	I.00	0.95	1.09
3	Veterinary	Plan	0.71	0.86	1.12	1.53	2.39
		Non plan	1.09	0.57	0.41	0.50	0.51
4	Co-operation	Plan	0.66	1.05	5.30	2.42	1.90
-		Non plan	0.39	0.51	0.47	0.79	0.96
5	Industries and	Plan	1.00	2.21	I.27	2.22	4.80
•	Supplies	Non plan	1,20	1.36	1.36	1.62	1.65
5	Miscellaneous	Plan	4.85	2.67	3-54	5.86	7.65
	Departments	Non plan	33.66	8.21	8.66	10.04	10.89
7	Civil Works	Plan	11.51	6.11	6.72	6.50	9.16
		Non plan	17.67	18.39	18.24	18.50	20.05
3	Electricity	Plan	11.15	10.62	7.16	9.00	15.00
-	Ē	Non plan	26.62	29.84	27.93	35.46	41.83
•	C.D. and N.E.S	Plan	3.20	3.07	3.97	7.09	9.29
		Non plan	-	-			_
5	Pier Project	Plan	-	6.17	8.64	9.88	11.40
		Non plan	0.28	0.26	0.32	0.39	0.36
	Total	Plan	32.51	35.56	51.84	54.96	69.47
		Non plan	81.84	60.26	58.39	68.25	77.34
	Grand total		115.38	95.78	110.23	123.21	146.81

### 7.7 The State Budget-Expenditure on Economic Development

(In lakhs of rupees)

#### 7.8 The State Budget-Loans and Advances

S.No.	Items		Actuals	Revised estimate	Budget estimate	
		1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960 <b>-61</b>
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
	I Plan Loans					
1.	Agriculture		0.44	0.50	0.83	0.79
2.	Fisheries	0.15	-	0.03	0,20	0.05
3.	Co-operation		1.01	-	0.95	0.74
4.	Industries	-	-		1.00	4.28
5.	Electricity	2.00			<u></u>	3.00
6.	C.D. and NES	1.02	1.95	1.40	1.6±	1.20
7.	V-l Local development schemes	-1-			1.00	2.00
8.	Housing	2,00	-	0.10	3.00	4.50
9.	Local bodies	-	0.50	-		
	Total	5.17	3.90	2.03	8.60	16.56
	II Non-Plan Loans					
1.	Motor cars	0.25	0.69	0.50	1.00	0.50
2.	Other conveyances	0.26	0.83	0.51	0.30	0.50
	Total	0.51	I.52	<b>1.01</b>	1.30	I.00
<b>.</b>	Grand total	5.68	5.42	3.04	9.90	17.56

#### (In lakhs of rupees)

BANKING
AND
FINANCE
STATE
ĸ

7.9 Demand and Collection of Various Taxes

(In '000 rupees)

			1									
Nomenclature	Den	Demand	Collection	ction	Balance	nce	Demand	and	Collection	tion	Bal	Balance
	Current	Arrears	Current Arrears	Arrears	Current Arrears	Arrears	Current	Arrears	Current Arrears	Arrears	Current	Arrears
H	8	m	4	Ś	0	2	00	6	0 H	I	13	13
Income Tax	1,067	OII	I,002	75	65	34	704	175	647	611	57	56
Land Revenue	465	49	415	45	50	m	485	53	398	<b>4</b> 9	86	4
State Excise	3,389	684	3,278	229	III	455	3,550	56I	3,205	342	3 <b>4</b>	219
Professional Tax	335	72	310	41	24	32	339	60	326	25	13	35
Turnover Tax	I,052	1	1,052	I	T	1	723	I	723	1	ł	Í
Distillery Sales	316	I	316	I	1	I	316	I	316	I	i	I
Stamp Fees	133	1	133	1	I		155	-	155	1	I	I
Registration Fees	414	н	414	I	I	ł	476	н	476	I	ł	I
House Tax	296	31	274	26	22	Ŷ	256	68	244	63	13	Ś
Other Taxes	506	113	464	33	42	80	568	IOI	516	33	53	69
Total	7,973	1,060	7,658	450	315	610	7,573	1,018	7,006	631	<b>366</b>	388

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

# 7.10 State Excise—Revenue by Commodities

(In lakhs of rupees)

		Amour	at collected	during	
Nature of the excise	1955-56	1 956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
I	2	3	4	5	6
License fees for sale of Indian spirits (Arrack)	1.83	2.23	2.46	2.91	2.49
Toddy shop auction fees	7.22	11.43	11.78	17.53	14.54
License fees for sale of foreign liquors	0.56	0.63	0.89	0.88	0.92
Tobacco auction fees	1.61	0.90	0.89	1.01	1.29
Opium auction fees	0.11	0.13	0.17	0.3 <b>2</b>	0.04
Explosives	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.05
Transactions and fines	0.09	0.09	0.19	0.13	0.20
Sapping of coconut trees for toddy	-	-		_	0.30
Consumption duty on foreign liquors	2.47	1.54	2.84	3.7 <b>9</b>	5.08
Consumption duty on Indian spirits (Arrack)	6.85	8.07	8,90	9 <b>.75</b>	10.57
Miscellaneous	0.53	-	_	_	
	1				
Total	21.28	25.03	28.16	36.35	35-49

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

		19	56	19	957*	19	58*
S. No.	Income slab	No. of assessees	Amount collected	No. of assessees	Amount collected	No. of assessees	Amount
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I	<b>Rs.</b> 2,000 to 5,000	1,311	0. 33	1,307	0.33	1,584	0.33
2	" 5,000 " 10,000	490	0.66	541	0.65	530	0.62
3	" 10,000 " 20,000	225	0.99	261	1.15	184	0.83
4	" 20,000 " 30,000	44	0.47	60	0.74	60	0.68
5	" 30,000 " 50,000	37	0,90	40	1.06	41	1.09
6	" 50,000 <sup>31</sup> 1,00,000	II	0.71	29	2.08	18	1.05
7	" I,00,000 " 2,00,000	3	0.42	12	2,30	4	0.56
8	Above Rs. 2,00,000	3	2.10	4	3.79	3	1.49
	Total	2,124	6.57	2,254	12.10	2,424	6.65

## 7.11 Income Tax - Number of Assessees and Tax Collected

(Amount in lakhs of rupees)

\* Provisional

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry

#### 7.12 Small Savings

(In lakhs of rupees)

	Type of security	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
	I	2	3	4	5
I Pos	tal Certificates				
	Sales	1.50	5.16	3.39	2.40
	Discharges	1.03	1.12	4.45	2.56
	Net sales	0.47	4.05	—1.0б	0.17
II Pos	at Office Savings Bank				
	Deposits	21.28	19.47	18.97	24.49
	Withdrawals	19.62	21.30	19.45	26.08
	Net deposits	I.66	-1.83	0.47	1.58
II Cu	mulative Time Deposits				
	5 Year amount	6000M	-	—	0.08
	10 Year amount		-		0.03

Note :--- Amount collected by the sale of Prize Bonds in Pondicherry upto 30th April 1960 is Rs. 17,375.

Sources: 1) National Savings Organisation. 2) Posts and Telegraphs Department.

				State			19	59	
S. No.	. Desc	ription	195'	7 1958	1959	Pondi- cherry	Karai- kal	Mahe	Yanam
I		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I N	umber of pro	oposals	468	584	883	748	54	36	45
2 St	ım assured	(Rs.)	19,50,750	35,47,700	46,23,200	41,05,700	2,93,000	95,50 <b>0</b>	1,29,000
3 N	umber of po	licies	409	520	796	666	54	32	44
4 St	im assured	(Rs.)	19,02,750	31,47,450	41,12,700	36,28,200	2,93,000	76,50 <b>0</b>	1,15,000
5	umber of fie ficers	ld	5	7	7	3	I	2*	Iţ
6 N	umber of act	tive ager	nts 35	61	70	57	5	5	3‡

#### 7.13 Life Insurance Statistics

\* Head-quarters at Tellicherry.

† One field officer from Kakinada is given exclusive jurisdiction over Yanam.

‡ Apart from one local agent, two more outside agents secured business in Yanam during the year 1959.

Source : Life Insurance Corporation of India.

S.No.	Year	Number of banks	Deposits (Rs. Lakhs)	Advances (Rs. Lakhs)
I	2	3	4	5
I	1955	3	1,62	49
2	1956	3	1,68	1,40
3	1957	3	1,75	2,04
4	1958	4	83	1,21

#### 7.14 Operation of Scheduled Banks

Source : Reserve Bank of India, Bombay.

#### 7.15 Balance Sheet of Co-operative Urban Banks (As on 30th June)

S. No.	A. Liabilities	1956	1957	1958	1959
I	2	3	4	5	6
1.	Paid up share capital :				
	"A" class	116	142	182	188
	"B" class	I	3	4	5
2.	Deposits :				
	Fixed deposits	52	75	81	141
	Current deposits	184	652	337	145
	Savings deposits	41	63	60	40
	Other deposits*	5	9	8	13
	Total	282	799	486	339
3.	Interest due on deposits	I	3	3	6
4.	Reserves :				
	Depreciation	I	2	3	3
	Bad debts	I	I	I	3
	Uninvested		I		
5.	Undistributed profits	_	3		2
6.	Dividend			r	_
7.	Cash credit loan	_	92	80	188
8.	Advance repayable		84	84	
9.	Building fund		-	2	3
	Reserve fund		1000 T	2	7
: <b>1.</b>	Bills as per contra	<u>_</u>	<del></del>	29	
2.	Adjusting head : Due by	111	Ĩ	3	41
<b>:3.</b>	Other liabilities	•••	***	I	2
14.	Net profit	3	9	26	25
	Total Liabilities	516	1,140	907	811

(In '000 rupees)

• Include security deposits, recurring deposits, day deposits and deposits not bearing interest,

68

7.15 Balance Sheet of Co-operative Urban Banks (As on 30th June) (contd.)

(In '000 rupees)

S. No.	B. Assets	1956	1957	1958	1959
7	8	9	10	II	12
<b>1.</b>	Cash in hand	37	70	41	22
2.	Cash in banks	161	516	106	III
3.	Loans due :				
	Jewels	139	339	362	313
	Others	164	189	240	253
	Total	303	528	602	576
4.	Cash credit	2	2	30	13
5.	Investments	-		70	40
6.	Interest accrued on investments	_		I	•••
7.	Interest accrued on loans	4	9	7	7
8.	Interest over due	***	4	7	9
9.	Advance recoverable	-	r	2	
to.	Adjusting head : Due to	I	r	***	30
11.	Bills pending realisation			29	
12.	Furniture, library & forms	8	IO	12	13
<b>:3.</b>	Other assets	•••		•••	•••
	Total Assets	516	1,140	907	811

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

#### 8. LOCAL BODIES

Pondicherry State comprises of four settlements namely Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam. Each settlement is divided into communes; 8 in Pondicherry, 6 in Karaikal and one each in Mahe and Yanam. Each commune, comprising of a group of villages, is being administered by a municipal council under the leadership of a Mayor. The municipalities (Mairies) in this state are neither municipal councils nor major panchayats as understood in the rest of India. A note on the working of municipalities is given in Appendix.

Table 8.1 : This table presents the summary of the budget position of all the municipalities for the calendar years 1955, 1956, 1957 and 1958. Total receipts are classified into ordinary and extraordinary and total expenditure into compulsory, facultative, supplementary and extraordinary.

Table 8.2 : This table gives total receipts and expenditure of each municipality by communes for the calendar years 1955, 1956, 1957 and 1958.

Ordinary Receipts : Revenue from the municipal properties, concessions granted by the state government on certain taxes, stall rents collected in the markets, slaughter houses etc., parking duties in public squares and roads, toll fees, fees charged for the issue of birth, death and marriage certificates etc., constitute ordinary receipts.

Extraordinary receipts: Grants, subsidies and loans from the government are included in this category.

Compulsory expenditure : Expenses on general administration, tax collection, health, census and grave-yards come under this category.

*Facultative expenditure* : Expenses on public works, police, paund, supervision of markets etc., constitute facultative expenditure.

*Extraordinary expenditure*: Expenses met out of grants and subsidies from the state government for undertaking certain works are included in this category.

Supplementary expenditure : Expenses met from the supplementary budget of the municipality come under this category.

#### 8. LOCAL BODIES

Details	1955	1956	1957	1958
I	2	3	4	5
Receipts :				
Ordinary	11.47	15.18	16.72	17.14
Extraordinary	0.11	0.38	0.65	0.49
Total	11,58	15.56	17.37	17.63
Expenditure :				
Compulsory	3.52	3.23	4-39	3.95
Facultative	7.48	9.41	9.83	12.40
Extraordinary	0.10	0.19	0.30	0.10
Supplementary	0.65	0.57	0.99	0.71
Total	11.75	13.40	15.51	17.16

## 8.1 Budget of Local Bodies - Summary

(In lakhs of rupees)

Source : Office of the Chief of Political Affairs, Pondicherry.

			o.z buagen	OI LOCAL	a.z budget of Local Bodies by Communes			(In rupees)	( sa
I         2         3         4         5         6         7         8           I         2         3         4         5         6         7         8         8           I         2         3         4         5         6         7         8	Cettlement / Minimise		955	5 I	56	5 1	57	51	58
I         2         3         4         5         6         7         8           herry dicidenty         5.97/11         6.333352         8.25,606         7,12,958         10,14,713         8,23,4419         9,000,108         10           dicidenty         59,767         45,557         65,420         5,4129         63,127         45,175           dilarpet         59,767         45,557         65,420         58,866         78,270         9,00,108         10           dilarpet         55,417         22,501         31,963         30,147         23,5096         36,127         45,175           aukarai         25,417         23,502         35,129         41,4713         8,136         41,772           aukarai         25,506         78,270         25,505         35,129         41,473         33,505           aukarai         25,506         23,502         23,5096         35,512         41,772           aukarai         14,671         23,502         23,5096         35,512         45,517           aukarai         14,618         3,5022         23,519         41,472         35,505         40,365           aukarai         14,618         2,50259         24,617			Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure		Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure
Metry         Sofy119         6,33,352         8,25,606         7,12,958         10,14,713         8,23,419         9,00,108         10           daliarpet         59,767         46,557         65,420         58,860         7,8,270         63,126         94,851           daliarpet         59,767         46,557         65,420         58,860         78,270         63,127         48,172           nakuppam         25,417         22,206         31,963         25,420         58,860         78,275         94,851           nakuppam         25,617         26,506         7,12,958         35,127         78,077         41,772           inbarti         33,075         18,406         23,020         19,057         28,196         35,526         71,723         78,077           inbarti         23,557         28,419         55,323         35,520         35,520         35,520         55,566         7,172           undippet         41,107         35,025         35,5129         21,532         2,35,806         78,373         56,306         1           undippet         23,559         25,819         55,313         30,570         26,865         55,306         57,343         30,566         1         30,	Ы	17	e	4	s	9	7	00	6
duitarpet         5.97/119         6.33.352         8.25,506         7,12,958         10,14,713         8,23,449         900,108         10           duitarpet         25,447         25,520         55,880         78,270         63,126         94,811         41,772           ukuppam         25,447         22,306         36,137         25,129         41,428         3,3594         41,772           ukuppam         25,616         20,818         31,963         29,512         44,916         35,127         48,172           ukuppam         33,007         18,561         40,403         29,058         35,127         48,172         78,077           allar         19,072         18,406         23,020         19,167         28,196         31,953         35,519         40,363           utitt         33,007         18,406         2,023         23,123         3,0519         35,519         56,529         40,363           utitt         34,110         1,4,130         29,532         28,635         35,568         1,772           unaliter         41,107         38,419         1,773         28,5590         35,568         1,7569           unaliter         41,4106         1,71641         2,0233<	Pondicherry						-		
Little         59,767         46,557         65,420         58,860         78,270         63,126         94,851           Little         25,417         22,206         36,137         25,129         41,428         33,894         41,772           Little         33,016         18,561         40,403         29,058         31,966         35,137         75,077           Little         19,072         18,406         29,512         27,587         33,596         35,956         35,956         35,956         35,956         35,976         35,972         75,077           Little         19,072         18,406         29,557         28,196         11,934         35,568         41,372         35,568         41,372           Little         23,357         26,028         25,357         28,196         11,934         35,568         40,369         35,568         40,369         41,772         40,369         40,369         40,369         40,369 </td <td>Pondicherry</td> <td>5:97,119</td> <td>6,33,352</td> <td>8,25,606</td> <td>7,12,958</td> <td>IO<sub>5</sub>I4,7I3</td> <td>8,23,419</td> <td>9,00,108</td> <td>10,09,676</td>	Pondicherry	5:97,119	6,33,352	8,25,606	7,12,958	IO <sub>5</sub> I4,7I3	8,23,419	9,00,108	10,09,676
Inkuppan         25,417         22,206         36,137         25,129         41,428         33,894         41,772           Iukarai         35,906         18,561         30,053         35,096         35,127         45,077           Iukarai         35,006         18,561         40,403         29,058         35,096         35,127         45,077           Iukarai         35,006         18,561         40,403         29,657         28,519         35,129         35,056         35,175           Iuadipet         23,533         14,130         29,551         25,557         28,550         35,550         35,568         40,368           Iuadibat         14,610         36,023         25,579         26,580         30,570         25,568         40,368           Iuadibat         14,107         38,419         61,491         46,5259         55,381         53,569         53,588           Iukatu         41,107         38,419         61,491         2,00,735         21,5522         23,6680         1           Iukatu         41,107         38,419         61,491         2,00,735         21,5522         23,688         40,367           Iukatu         24,617         24,617         24,677	Mudaliarpet	29,767	46,557	65,420	58,860	78,270	63,126	94,851	83,213
Internation         26,961         20,818         31,963         29,058         35,096         36,127         45,175           ianuur         33,016         18,561         40,403         29,612         44,916         33,972         78,077           rapakkann         19,072         18,406         23,020         19,167         28,196         33,972         78,077           rapakkann         19,072         18,406         23,020         19,167         28,196         33,972         78,077           rabakkann         33,016         18,406         23,020         19,167         28,196         33,972         78,077           rabakann         23,373         35,050         29,513         27,587         23,5680         40,363           unaliar         1,4107         38,419         61,491         2,00,735         24,580         53,530         53,580         53,580         54,580         54,580         54,580         53,580         54,580         54,580         54,580         54,580         54,580         54,580         54,560         74,609         74,609         74,609         74,609         74,609         74,609         74,609         74,609         74,609         74,609         74,609         74,609	Ariankuppam	25,417	22,206	36,137	25,129	41,428	33,894	41 <i>5772</i>	43,613
anur         33,016         18,561         40,403         29,612         44,916         33,972         78,077           inpakkarn         19,072         18,406         23,020         19,167         28,196         11,934         32,668           madipet         23,253         14,130         29,551         27,587         28,635         39,579         56,290           undipet         23,253         14,130         29,551         23,523         39,559         39,559         39,559         39,559         39,559         56,368         40,366         51,368         1           undihar         1,46,186         1,71,614         2,02,599         1,7964         2,00,735         2,15,522         2,36,806         1         39,659         53,268         40,363         30,559         53,268         40,363         30,559         53,268         43,921         30,559         53,268         43,021         30,559         53,268         53,268         53,268         53,268         53,268         53,268         53,268         53,268         53,268         54,563         53,268         54,563         54,563         54,563         54,563         54,563         54,563         54,563         54,569         54,563         54,563         <	Ozhukarai	26,961	20,818	31,963	29,058	35,096	36,127	45,175	36,932
Tapakkam       19,072       18,406       23,020       19,167       28,196       11,934       32,668         madipet       23,253       14,130       29,551       27,587       28,635       39,519       56,390         madipet       32,379       29,497       36,028       27,587       28,635       39,519       56,300         madipat       1,465,186       1,71,614       2,02,599       1,79641       2,00,735       21,5522       2,35,806       1         mallar       41,107       38,419       61,491       46,259       55,819       60,280       53,368       1         mallar       41,107       38,419       61,491       46,259       55,819       60,280       53,368       1         mallar       26,264       21,779       34,832       32,590       28,5590       37,925       43,921         mallar       24,617       24,617       24,677       23,134       29,657       24,607         work       17,576       33,685       39,5590       37,325       23,568       39,350         unkadu       24,617       24,617       24,617       23,134       29,657       24,609         work       17,576       31,678 <t< td=""><td>Villianur</td><td>33,016</td><td>18,561</td><td>40,403</td><td>29,612</td><td>44,916</td><td>33,972</td><td>78,077</td><td>37,863</td></t<>	Villianur	33,016	18,561	40,403	29,612	44,916	33,972	78,077	37,863
Imadipet         23,253         14,130         29,551         27,587         28,635         39,519         56,290           Imadipet         32,379         29,497         36,028         23,223         30,570         26,862         40,363           Imadipet         14,6186         17/1614         2,002,739         1,79,641         2,007,735         2,15,522         2,36,806         1           aikal         1,466,186         1,71,614         2,002,739         1,79,641         2,007,735         2,15,522         2,36,806         1           aikal         1,407         38,419         61,491         46,559         52,819         56,590         37,925         43,921           andlar         41,107         38,419         61,491         46,559         52,819         56,590         37,925         43,921           and, Aldée         26,504         21,739         34,832         32,990         28,230         39,368         17,352         24,609         17,127         23,543         30,366         24,609         24,609         24,609         17,127         23,580         23,520         24,609         27,607         24,609         17,127         23,580         24,609         24,609         26,466         24,609 <td>Nettapakkam</td> <td>19,072</td> <td>18,406</td> <td>23,020</td> <td>19,167</td> <td>28,196</td> <td>II,934</td> <td>32,668</td> <td>39,350</td>	Nettapakkam	19,072	18,406	23,020	19,167	28,196	II,934	32,668	39,350
ur         32,379         29,497         36,028         23,323         30,270         26,862         40,363	Mannadipet	23,253	14,130	29,551	27,587	28,635	39,5 <b>19</b>	56,290	31,948
I         I.46,186         I.71,614         2,02,599         I.79,641         2,00,735         2,15,522         2,35,806         1           unallar         41,107         38,419         61,491         46,259         52,819         60,280         53,328           unallar         41,107         38,419         61,491         46,529         52,819         60,280         53,328           undlar         41,107         38,419         61,491         46,529         52,819         60,280         53,328           ind, Aldte         26,564         21/739         35,892         39,6590         37,925         43,921           ind, Aldte         26,564         21/739         35,590         37,925         33,926         30,366           avy         16,142         18,393         24,617         24,677         24,699         74,392         30,360           avy         17,127         23,134         29,657         24,609         77,127         23,580         25,220           avy         17,127         23,134         29,659         57,134         29,659         25,220           avy         17,127         24,617         21,078         49,689         57,134         43,077	Bahur	32,379	29,497	36,028	23,223	30,270	26,862	40,363	33,760
aikal 1,46,186 1,71,614 2,02,599 1,79,641 2,00,735 2,15,522 2,36,806 1 unallar 41,107 38,419 61,491 46,259 52,819 60,280 53,288 ind, Aldee 26,264 21,739 35,895 39,683 36,590 37,925 43,921 artic, 1,413 31,075 34,617 24,617 23,134 29,657 24,609 arty 16,142 18,393 24,617 24,677 23,134 29,657 24,609 arty 16,142 18,393 24,617 24,677 23,134 29,657 24,609 artic, 17,565 17,361 22,637 17,566 17,127 22,580 25,520 artic, 26,456 33,568 55,311 51,078 49,689 57,134 43,077 be 26,456 33,568 55,311 51,078 49,689 57,134 43,077 and 42,717 39,645 30,282 22,727 27,407 25,590 16,466 artic, 16,7,834 11,75,441 15,55,792 13,40,325 17,377 15,50,653 17,63,051 17,	Karaikal								
unallar     41,107     38,419     61,491     46,259     52,819     60,280     53,288       ind, Aldte     26,264     21/739     35,895     39,683     36,590     37,925     43,921       ind, Aldte     26,264     21/739     35,895     39,683     36,590     37,925     43,921       avy     16,142     18,393     24,617     24,617     24,677     23,134     29,657     24,609       avy     16,142     18,393     24,617     24,677     23,134     29,657     24,609       avy     16,142     18,393     24,617     24,677     23,134     29,657     24,609       avy     16,142     18,393     24,617     24,677     23,134     29,657     24,609       avy     26,456     33,668     55,311     51,078     49,689     57,134     43,077       be     26,456     33,668     55,311     51,078     49,689     57,134     43,077       an     42,717     39,645     30,282     22,727     27,407     25,259     16,466       am     42,717     39,544     15,55792     30,328     23,727     15,50,653     16,466       am     42,717     39,544     15,55792     17,407 <td< td=""><td>Karaikal</td><td>1,46,186</td><td>1,71,614</td><td>2,02,599</td><td>1,79,641</td><td>2,00,735</td><td>2,15,522</td><td>2,36,806</td><td>1,80,507</td></td<>	Karaikal	1,46,186	1,71,614	2,02,599	1,79,641	2,00,735	2,15,522	2,36,806	1,80,507
Ind, Aldee     26,264     21,739     35,895     39,683     36,590     37,925     43,921       any     16,142     18,393     31,075     34,832     32,990     28,202     33,443     30,360       avy     16,142     18,393     24,617     24,677     23,134     29,657     24,609       avy     16,142     18,393     24,617     24,677     23,134     29,657     24,609       avy     17,565     17,361     22,637     17,676     17,127     23,580     25,220       be     26,456     33,668     55,311     51,078     49,689     57,134     43,077       be     26,456     33,668     55,311     51,078     49,689     57,134     43,077       be     26,456     33,568     55,311     51,078     29,580     55,220       be     42,717     39,645     30,282     22,727     27,407     25,259       am     42,717     39,544     15,55,792     17,407     25,259     16,466       Atotal     15,5782     13,40,325     17,377     25,259     16,466       Atotal     15,5792     30,3282     22,727     27,407     25,259     16,466       Atotal     15,55792     13,40,	Tirunallar	41,107	38,419	61,49I	46,259	52,819	60,280	53,288	52,301
Innkadu     24,413     31,075     34,832     32,990     28,202     33,443     30,360       avy     16,142     18,393     24,617     24,677     24,677     23,134     29,657     24,609       avy     16,142     18,393     24,617     24,677     23,134     29,657     24,609       avy     17,565     17,361     22,637     17,676     17,127     23,580     25,220       be     26,456     33,668     55,311     51,078     49,689     57,134     43,077       be     26,456     33,668     55,311     51,078     49,689     57,134     43,077       am     42,717     39,645     30,282     22,727     27,407     25,259     16,466       am     42,718     39,645     30,282     22,727     27,407     25,259     16,466       am     42,718     15,5441     15,55,792     13,40,325     17,377     15,50,653     16,466       am     Total     11,57,834     15,55,792     13,40,325     17,377     15,50,653     17,63,051     17	Grand, Aldée	26,264	21,739	35,895	39,683	36,590	37,925	43,921	069'LE
avy         16,142         18,393         24,617         24,677         23,134         29,657         24,609           tucherry         17,565         17,361         22,637         17,676         17,127         23,580         25,320           be         26,456         33,668         55,311         51,078         49,689         57,134         43,077           be         26,456         33,668         55,311         51,078         49,689         57,134         43,077           am         42,717         39,645         30,282         22,727         27,407         25,259         16,466           am         42,717         39,645         30,282         22,727         27,407         25,259         16,466           am         42,717         39,645         30,282         22,727         27,407         25,259         16,466           fill         15,5441         15,55,792         13,40,325         17,37727         15,50,653         17,63,051         17	Nedunkadu	24,413	31,075	34,832	32,990	28,202	33,443	30,360	21,720
tucherty     17,565     17,361     22,637     17,676     17,127     22,580     25,220       be     26,456     33,668     55,311     51,078     49,689     57,134     43,077       am     42,717     39,645     30,282     22,727     27,407     25,259     16,466       am     42,717     39,645     30,282     22,727     27,407     25,259     16,466       Am     Total     11,57,834     15,55,792     13,40,325     17,37,227     15,50,653     17,63,051     17,	Neravy	16,142	I8,393	24,617	24,677	23,134	29,657	24,609	23,004
Let     26,456     33,668     55,311     51,078     49,689     57,134     43,077       am     42,717     39,645     30,282     22,727     27,407     25,359     16,466       Total     11,57,834     11,75,441     15,55,792     13,40,325     17,37,227     15,50,653     17,63,051     17,	Kottucherry	17,565	17,361	22,637	17,676	17,127	22,580	25,220	16 <b>,456</b>
De 26,456 33,668 55,311 51,078 49,689 57,134 43,077 am 42,717 39,645 30,282 22,727 27,407 25,259 16,466 Total 11,57,834 11,75,441 15,55,792 13,40,325 17,37,227 15,50,653 17,63,051 17, Source Office of Difficult Action De Airle	Mahe								
am 42,717 39,645 30,282 22,727 27,407 25,259 16,466 Total 11,57,834 11,75,441 15,55,792 13,40,325 17,37,227 15,50,653 17,63,051 17,	Mahe	26,456	33,668	55,311	51,078	49,689	57,134	43,077	43,034
42,717         39,645         30,282         22,727         27,407         25,259         16,466           Total         11,57,834         15,55,792         13,40,325         17,37,227         15,50,653         17,63,051         17,	ranam								
11,57,834 11,75,441 15,55,792 13,40,325 17,37,227 15,50,653 17,63,051	Yanam	42,717	39,645	30,282	22,727	27,407	25,259	16,466	24,906
Sources Office of the Office of the After Datation Bandichan	Total	11,57,834		15,55,792	13,40,325	17,37,227	15,50,653	17,63,051	17,15,973
			Ű	Office - Office	a of the Chia	f of Dolition	Affaire Do		

72

# 8. LOCAL BODIES

The Indian Companies Act, 1913 was extended to Pondicherry State on 1st November, 1954 and from that date all existing companies whose liabilities were limited were governed by this Act.

Table 9.1 gives the number and capital position of all the Joint Stock Companies, both public and private, as on 31st March, 1959 and 1960.

Table 9.2 gives a list of public companies and their capital position as on 31st March, 1960.

Table 9.3 gives a list of private companies and their capital position as on 31st March, 1960.

The industrial classification adopted by the Government of India has been adhered to throughout this section.



	Po	sition as	on 31-3-	1959	Pos	ition as	on 31-3-1	960
	Publi	c and pri	vate 'con	panies	Public	and pr	ivate com	panies
Industrial classification	No. of	Ca	pital in la of rupee		No. of	Ca	pital in la of rupees	
	com- panies	TIGHTO-	Sub- scribed	Paid- up	com- panies	Autho- rised	Sub- scribed	Paid- up
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Agriculture and Allied Industries		-	-	-	-		_	
Mining and Quarrying	-	-	-	-		-		
Processing and Manufacture—Food- stuffs, Textiles, Leather and Pro- ducts thereof Processing and Manufacture —	5	280.00	76.17	76.17	б	282.50	101.35	101.35
Metals, Chemicals and Products thereof	2	10.00	0.12	0.12	2	10.00	0.15	0.14
Processing and Manufacture not Elsewhere Classified		-	_	-	I	600.00	0.45	
Construction and Utilities	I	5.00	0.65	0.65	I	5.00	0.65	0.65
Commerce (Trade and Finance)	15	26.07	8,14	8.14	18	30.27	13.34	13.23
Transport, Communication and Storage	_		-	-	3	4.50	०.54	
Community and Business Services	2	4.00	4.00	4.00	I.			
Personal and Other Services	-	_	w	-	r	2.50	0.01	
Total	25	325.07	89.08	89.08	33	934.77	116.49	115.37

#### 9.1 Joint Stock Companies at Work - All Companies

\* Guarantee company

Source: Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

# 9.2 Joint Stock Companies at Work-Public Companies

S. No.	Industrial classification / Name	Date of	Capita	l (in lakhs of i	upees)
3. NU.	of the company	registration	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
I	2	3	4	5	6
	rocessing and Manufacture—Foods extiles etc.	tuffs,			
ı Sh	ri Bharathi Mills Limited, Mudaliarpet	25-3-49	21.00	21.00	21.00
2 An	glo French Textiles Limited, Pondicherry	19-2-51	48.00	48.00	48.00
I Pr	cocessing and Manufacture—Others				
т Ро	ndy Paper Mills Limited, Pondicherry	8-2-60	600.00	0.45	
I Co	mmerce (Trade and Finance)				
r So	cieté Commerciale de Pondichéry Limited	22-2-30	0.20	0.20	0.15
2 As Lto	sociation de Secures Mutuals de Poures 1.	31-8-56	1.50	••	
V Co	mmunity and Business Services				
ı Fe	derated Chamber of Commerce*	12-6-57	-	_	
	Total		670.70	69.65	69.15

\* Guarantee company

Source : Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

# 9.3 Joint Stock Companies at Work-Private Companies

	-		Date of	Capital (	in lakhs of	rupees)
S. N	ю.	Industrial classification / Name of the company	registra- tion	Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid- up
I		2	3	4	5	6
1		Processing and Manufacture—Foodstuffs, Textiles etc.				
	I	Establishment Textile de Modeliarpeth Ltd., Pondicherry.	11-2-30	6.00	6.00	6.00
	2	New Horizon Sugar Mills Ltd., Pondicherry.	11-1-57	200.00	25.25	25.25
	3	Swadeshi Processors, (Private) Ltd., Pondicherry.	19-6-57	2.50	0.10	0.10
	4	Cauvery Textiles, (Private) Ltd., Pondicherry.	21-3-58	5.00	I.00	I.00
п		Processing and Manufacture—Metals, Chemicals, etc.				
	I	Pharmaceuticals & Surgical Industries (Private) Ltd., Pondicherry.	19-7-58	5.00	0.01	
	2	New Engineering and Manufacturing Works Ltd., Pondicherry.	8-6-59	5.00	0.14	0.14
ш		Construction and Utilities				
	I	Massac Industries, (Private) Ltd., Pondicherry.	23-5-57	5.00	0.65	0.65
IV		Commerce (Trade and Finance)				
	I	Oceanic Ltd., Pondicherry.	10-10 <b>-</b> 50	1.00	1.00	1.00
	2	Best and Company (Private) Ltd., Pondicherry.	19-2-51	4.00	4.00	4.00
	3	Altas Import and Export Company Ltd., Pondicherry.	24-5-51	<b>0.5</b> 0	0.50	0.50
	4	Est. A.C. Abdul Gaffoor & Company, Ltd., Pondicherry.	19-10-51	0.09	0.09	0.09
	5	Honesty Society Ltd., Pondicherry.	5-2-54	0.15	0.15	0.15

# 9.3 Joint Stock Companies at Work-Private Companies (contd.)

I	2	3	4	5	6
6	Associated Indo Vietnam, Ltd., Pondicherry.	25-8-54	5.02	5.02	5.02
7	Hindustan Trading Company, Ltd., Pondicherry.	22-10-55	1.00	0.25	0.25
8	Columbani Import & Export Company, Ltd., Pondicherry.	16-3-56	0.20	0.20	0.20
9	Mangalji Ltd., Pondicherry.	31-5-56	1.00	1.00	1.00
10	Ramakrishna Industries Ltd., Pondicherry.	9-8-56	0.06	0.06	0.06
11	A.A. Patel & Company, Ltd., Pondicherry.	10-10-56	0.15	0.15	0.15
12	B. Mody & Company, Ltd., Pondicherry.	8-3-57	5.00	0.22	0.22
13	South India Traders, (Private) Ltd., Pondicherry.	20-8-58	5,00	0.09	0.09
14	Sankar Corporation, (Private) Ltd., Pondicherry.	11-3-59	0.20	0.10	0.10
15	Honesty Agencies Ltd., Pondicherry	28-4-59	5.00	0.25	0.25
16	<b>Pondy United Financial and Trading</b> Corporation (Private) Ltd., Pondicherry.	9~3-60	0.20	0.06	_
7	Transport, Communications and Storage				
I	Friends Union Transport, (Private) Ltd., Karaikal.	23-1-59	2.00	0.0 <b>3</b>	
2	Pondy Transport Company, (Private) Ltd., Pondicherry.	4-1-60	0.50	0.50	
3	Balasubramanian Transport, (Private) Ltd., Pondicherry.	31-3-60	2.00	0.01	
I	Personal and Other Services				
I	Amara Pictures, (Private) Ltd., Pondicherry.	26-10-59	2.50	0.01	_
	Total		264.07	46.84	46.22

Source : Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

Wholesale and retail prices are collected every Friday from Pondicherry market. In the case of wholesale prices, 73 quotations are collected for 40 commodities and in the case of retail prices, 63 quotations for 46 commodities. The wholesale prices are secondary prices and the quotations relate to the model price i.e., the price at which most of the transactions take place. They relate to the actual transactions; nominal quotations are being avoided. There is no sales tax in this state.

Table 10.1 gives wholesale prices (averages of weekly quotations) in Pondicherry for the years 1958 and 1959 and monthly figures from January 1959 to March 1960. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal (or 100 Kg. or 2.67923 Std. Maunds of 82 2/7 lbs.) except where otherwise stated.

Table 10.2 gives retail prices (averages of weekly quotations) in Pondicherry for the years 1958 and 1959 and monthly figures from January to December 1959. Retail prices are given for local units.

						Cereals				
Year a	nd month		1	Paddy I soi	rt			Paddy II sort		
		Kichili samba	Vaya- kundan	Chingle- put siru- mani	Ottu- kichili	Coimba- tore samba	Vadan samba	White kar	Red kar	Cross kuruva
	I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1958	Average	41.02	40.24	39.44	39,68	N.C.	32.55	38.18	3 <b>7.67</b>	39.71
195 <b>9</b>	Average	42.09	40.85	40.14	41.51	39-37	34.09	39-49	37 <b>.67</b>	40.14
1959	January	36.57	35-53	36.06	N.S.	N.C.	34-35	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
	February	35.50	34.32	32.82	N.S.	N.C.	31.13	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
	March	36.84	35.50	33.49	N.S.	32.15	32.15	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
	April	39.17	37.86	36.60	N.S.	35.18	35-34	36.17	34.8 <b>3</b>	N.S.
	May	42.60	41.66	40.72	40.19	38.58	37.51	38.58	36.57	N.S.
	June	44.21	<b>42.</b> 52	41.53	39.52	39.52	N.S.	37.35	34.83	N.S.
	July	44.21	43.00	42.60	40.72	40.72	N.S.	39.12	37.51	N.S.
	August	43.83	43.17	43.00	41.34	41.34	N.S.	39.85	38.52	N.S.
	Septembe	r 45.32	44.32	43.50	41.67	41.50	N.S.	41.17	39.18	38.85
	October	45.82	44-49	43.83	42.50	41.84	N.S.	41.17	39 <b>.85</b>	39.85
	Novembe	r 45.82	44.99	44.32	43.00	41.84	N.S.	41.17	39.85	40.84
	December	45.16	42.83	43.16	43.16	41.01	N.S.	40.84	37.85	41.01

## 10.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry

NOTE : Prices are in rupees per quintal (or 100 Kg) except where otherwise stated,

						Cereals				
Year a	and month		Boiled r	ice I sort		Boile	ed rice II	sort	Raw rice I sort	
		Venpu- zhun gal	Vaya kundan	Chingle- put siru mani	Coimba- tore samba	Vadan samba	Red kar	Cross kuruvai	Kichili samba	Vaya- kundan
		II	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1958	Average	61.76	58.68	55.89	N.C.	52.83	51.36	59.05	66.90	64.44
1959	Average	63.11	59.51	58.69	56.18	48.97	51.23	56.73	74-17	66.77
1959	January	61.22	55.27	55.27	N.C.	49.46	52.03	N.S.	64.60	57.66
	February	57.52	53.77	51.87	N.C.	47.66	N.S.	N.S.	61.84	61.17
	March	53.77	51.09	50.40	47-32	46.78	N.S.	N.S.	65.59	61.03
	April	57-79	54.31	53-37	47.58	48.92	48.39	N.S.	69.36	64.30
	May	63.34	57.87	57.39	53-34	49.46	47.96	N.S.	72.31	65.83
	June	64.78	60.23	59.83	55.11	N.S.	48 <b>.65</b>	N.S.	75.0 <b>2</b>	65.61
	July	65.74	б1.30	61.09	58.94	N.S.	51.41	N.S.	80.43	67.54
	August	65.74	62.11	61.30	59.15	N.S.	52.16	58.08	81.20	69.91
	September	65.61	64.53	62.65	60.23	N.S.	52.43	55.66	80.39	70.71
	October	66.57	64.53	63.45	60.23	N.S.	52.70	55-93	80.02	71.84
	November	68.02	64.53	64.53	60.23	N.S.	53.77	57.27	79-59	72.59
	December	67.22	64.53	63.18	59.69	N.S.	52.83	56.73	79.72	73.13

# 10.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.

NOTE : Prices are in rupees per quintal (or 100 Kg) except where otherwise stated.

10.1	Wholesale	Prices	in	Pondich	erry	(Contd)
------	-----------	--------	----	---------	------	---------

					Pulses				Sugar	and gur
Yea	r and month			Black-	Green-	Bengal-	Bengal-	Red-	Can	e jaggery
		Cumbu	Ragi	gram	gram	gram	gram dhall	gram dhall	Sugar (Parry)	I sort
		20	21	22	23	24	25		27	28
1958	Average	34.27	32.10	51.28	56.61	46.65	50.82	66.26	105.70	52.59
1959	Average	39.48	36.05	55-57	56.97	48.89	55.87	74.19	113.19	68.58
1959	January	33.76	36.87	51.04	62.32	61.97	67.22	83.65	107.60	57-34
	February	33.76	36.25	55-35	60.93	66.15	73.01	87.50	110.14	55.89
	March	35.04	30.95	54.84	N.S.	65.88	77.83	81.61	112.18	51.55
	April	36.36	31.8 <u>5</u>	55-49	52.19	54.84	67.22	79.17	112.23	53-34
	May	39.87	32.23	55.00	53.24	43.03	52.91	75.72	112.69	61.65
	June	42.20	35-34	56.91	54-95	44.10	51.63	71.91	112.93	66,66
	July	45.20	36.20	57.55	55.84	43.46	48.82	70.97	112.63	67.09
	August	46.68	36.78	60.85	52.18	42.88	47.86	69.77	112.44	68.11
	September	42.61	39.49	62.56	56.89	41.00	45.44	67.35	111.95	73.32
	October	39-55	36.87	53.95	56.81	41.94	47.32	69.48	111.46	90.40
	November	37.85	38.74	51.96	61.41	41.14	46.25	67.89	113.80	90.09
	December	40.83	41.05	51.33	59.97	40.33	44.90	65.33	116.26	87.49

NOTE : Prices are in rupees per quintal (or 100 Kg) except where otherwise stated.

#### 10, PRICES

#### 10.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

		Sugar a	and gur			Condia	nents an	d spices				
Yea	r and month	Cane jaggery	Palm	Ch	illics	Tar	narind	Garlic	Dessee	Turme- ric		
		II sort	jaggery	I sort	II sort	I sort	II sort	Garuc	Pepper	Curry		
		29	30	30	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
	Amorean	36.73	52.06		-6- 96	10.04	10.10		258.17	64.68		
1958	Average	30.73	52.00	177.74	163.86	49.94	43.40	94.23	250.17	04.00		
1959	Average	54-33	67.95	249.75	223.12	109.16	85.08	102.30	293. <b>24</b>	99.95		
1959	January	43.48	57.90	250.05	216.08	57-34	51.60	130.64	239 <b>.17</b>	66.58		
	February	44.64	47.02	238.13	202.87	58.43	45.20	118.50	308. <b>65</b>	82.68		
	March	42.06	50.10	206.22	183.31	66.66	49.99	80.73	287 <b>.43</b>	95.84		
	April	43.32	53.64	211.95	198.93	85.41	70.84	93.74	277 <b>.06</b>	98.03		
	May	47.99	57.90	211.63	196.87	87.50	74-99	97.50	278. <b>29</b>	99.98		
	June	53.32	61.46	219.24	N.S.	96.85	80.54	90.61	260. <b>39</b>	99.98		
	July	53.58	63.55	221.63	N.S.	119.15	107.06	98.73	261. <b>63</b>	99.98		
	August	56.03	72.22	241.10	N.S.	124.98	111.44	103.11	266. <b>67</b>	99.98		
	September	60.82	77.22	255.17	N.S.	124.98	118.73	95.82	289.58	95.82		
	October	70.32	88.89	289.54	272.87	159.56	140.39	89.57	312.50	118.90		
	November	69.78	94.44	306.54	N.S.	170.80	N.S.	107.80	329.17	120,81		
	December	66.66	91.11	345.78	290.91	158.30	N.S.	120.81	408.33	120.81		

NOTE : Prices are in rupees per quintal (or 100 Kg.) except where otherwise stated

83

		Co	ndiment	s and spi	ces		Oilseeds	, oils and	oilcakes	ļ
Year	and month	Tur- meric	Areca-		Ground-	Gingel	ly seeds	Coco-		
		Toilet	nuts (Pheton)	Corian- der	nuts (Shelled)	I sort	II sort	nuts (Per 1000)	Mus- tard	Ground- nut oil
		38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1958	Average	125.55	550.15	58.65	67.92	100.36	92.65	153.33	93-59	141.65
1959	Average	156.05	622.56	134-34	75.96	96.57	90.98	175.23	84.08	155.18
1 <b>95</b> 9	January	141.12	608.43	80.78	68.27	97.98	90.98	157.00	86.43	139.96
	February	140.82	617.29	102.13	70.17	97.98	90.98	160.00	88.74	<b>14</b> 4.44
	March	133.32	583.24	119.87	73.09	87.83	N.S.	165.00	82.28	147.95
	April	149.98	593.68	125.06	74-53	92.03	N.S.	167.50	83.32	151.83
	May	149.98	599-93	129.25	77.91	97.15	N.S.	160.00	84. <b>99</b>	163.70
	June	149.98	599-93	139.40	79.81	97.98	90.98	161,25	87.48	165.68
	July	149.98	599-93	156.36	78.90	97.98	90.98	182.00	87.48	162.20
	August	156.25	618.74	158.98	77.33	97.98	90.98	202.50	85.40	153.11
	September	156.25	633.33	151.49	83.35	97.98	90.98	202.50	81.76	159.61
	October	178.33	660.00	149.56	82.88	97.98	90.98	195.00	81.24	164.01
	November	183.33	681.25	164.03	72.87	97.98	90.98	185.00	80.72	155.94
	December	183.33	<b>675.0</b> 0	135.15	72.45	97.98	90.98	165.00	79.15	153.76

# 10.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

NOTE : Prices are in rupces per quintal (or 100 K.g.) except where otherwise stated.

		Oilse	eds, oils	and oil	cakes		Fruits and vegetables						
Year	and month			Ground-		Hill	Pota	itoes	Or	nions			
		Gingelly oil		nut oil cake	Gingelly oil cake	plan- tains (Per 100)	Nilgiris	Banga- lore	Bellary	Dindigu			
	······	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55			
1958	Average	182.83	231.46	27.17	47.88	4.70	48.63	45.63	21.06	15.11			
1959	Average	187.09	230.38	33-34	48.84	5.02	47-43	43-75	23.39	18 <b>.9</b> 0			
1959	January	176.35	236.47	29.87	53.05	4.50	47.82	41.88	21.89	10.64			
	February	181.87	233.68	31.00	52.97	5.00	48.49	46.86	22.05	11.60			
	March	191.51	225.59	30.73	52.11	5.25	48.49	39 <b>.97</b>	24.60	12.51			
	April	187.38	221.92	30.73	45.63	5.00	48.49	42.38	26.39	17.12			
	May	187.95	223.39	30.76	47.88	5.50	51.44	46.30	21.57	19.69			
	June	187.73	226.34	32.28	50.40	5.00	54.84	51.82	21.27	20.66			
	July	189.58	223.64	34.51	48.01	5.00	47.61	55.11	23.93	22.67			
	August	187.43	225.00	33.41	43.78	5.00	39.78	35.27	25.59	1 <b>9.2</b> 9			
	September	188.81	227.94	36.08	45.86	5.00	40.79	35.27	23.62	18.90			
	October	192.94	239.41	38.86	46.36	5.00	44.97	40.56	23.31	24.57			
	November	192.94	240.07	35.83	48.36	5.00	48.50	45-47	22.44	24.80			
	December	180.54	241.17	36.08	51.70	5.00	47.95	44.09	24.02	24.41			

10.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

NOTE : Prices are in rupees per quintal (or 100 Kg.) except where otherwise stated.

		Onions				Miscell	ancous			
Yea	r and month		Vana	spathi	Refine	ed oil	Cement	Kero-	Matc (5 gro	
		Local	0.K.	Lotus	0.K.	Lotus	Dal- mia	sene (18 lit- res)	30's	60's
		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
1958	Average	<b>14.84</b>	210.40	213.53	284-57	185.19	12.64	5.14	<b>19.00</b>	37.0
959	Average	18.72	239.51	241.36	201,42	202.00	12.64	5.25	<b>18.79</b>	37.1
959	January	N.S.	208.77	210.67	176.32	179.35	12.64	5.21	19.00	37.0
	February	N.S.	217.18	220.47	185.59	187.41	12.64	5.25	19.00	37.0
	March	13.64	222.00	225.06	190.68	191.38	12.64	5.25	19.00	37.0
	April	15.54	240.27	241.50	200.32	200.70	12.64	5.25	19.00	37.0
	May	18.89	248.63	250.59	208.55	208.98	12.64	5.25	19.00	37.0
	June	20.47	257.21	255.97	214.50	214.50	12.64	5.25	19.00	37.0
	July	23.63	257.21	255.97	214.50	214.50	12.64	5.25	19.00	37.0
	August	N.S.	243.38	<b>24</b> 7 <b>.7</b> 6	204.85	205.90	12.64	5.25	18.50	38.0
	September	17.32	243.97	246.02	204.11	204.56	12.64	5.25	18.50	38.0
	October	20.79	248.62	251.68	209.77	209.95	12.64	5.25	18.50	38.0
	November	19.29	244.18	247.24	205.23	204.85	12.64	5.25	18.50	38.
	December	18.90	242.65	243.42	202.62	201.87	12.64	5.25	18.50	35.0

# 10.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry (Contd)

NOTE : Prices are in rupees per quintal (or 100 Kg.) except where otherwise stated.

# 10.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry (Concld.)

				Miscel	laneous	(Contd)				
			on yarn (l 10 lbs. or			Co	tton piece (yard o	goods (H or 0.9144		ills)
Yea	r and month	I Sort	11 Sort	20'8	30's	White drill 5,000	White drill 198	Khaki drill 514	Dyed cloth DC 41	White long cloth 2,855
		65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
1958	Average	<b>N.C</b> .	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.
1959	Average	15.23	13.04	16.85	19.87	1.04	1.01	1.27	1.25	1.03
1959	January	14.25	N.S.	15.50	19.10	N.C.	1.00	1.28	1.25	1.05
	February	14.25	12.50	15.56	19.31	N.C.	1.06	1.28	1.28	1.03
	March	14.75	12.00	15.50	19.00	N.C.	1.02	1.22	1.22	1.03
	April	14.75	12.37	15.75	19.31	N.C.	I.04	1.24	I.25	1.03
	May	14.75	12.50	16.05	18.95	N.C.	1.01	1.25	1.25	1.03
	June	15.00	12.50	16.50	18.50	N.C.	1,00	N.S.	1.25	1.03
	July	15.25	12.50	16.50	18.69	N.C.	1.00	N.S.	1.25	1.03
	August	15.25	12.75	16.75	19.75	1,02	0.97	1.28	I.25	1.03
	September	N.S.	13.00	17.50	20,25	1,02	N.S.	1.28	N.S.	1.04
	October	16.25	13.75	18.50	21.50	1.03	1.00	1.28	N.S.	N.S.
	November	16.50	14.00	18.62	21.62	1.06	1.00	1.29	N.S.	N.S.
	December	16. <b>5</b> 0	15.62	19.50	22.50	1.06	N.S.	1.31	N.S.	N.S.

Miscellaneous (Contd)

NOTE : Prices are in rupees per quintal (or 100 Kg.) except where otherwise stated.

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

#### 10.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry

					Ce	reals (P	ady)			
••	·		Boiled 1	rice I sort		Boile	ed rice I	l sort	Raw ric	e I sort
Yea	r and month	Venpu- zhungal	Vaya- kundan	Chingle put sirumani	Coimba- tore samba	Vadan- samba	Red kar	Cross kuruvai	Kichili- samba	Vaya- kundan
	I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1958	Average	0.51	0.49	0.47	N.C.	0.44	0,43	0.48	0.56	0.54
1959	Average	0.53	0.50	0.49	0.47	0.41	0.44	0 <b>.47</b>	0.62	0.57
1959	January	0.52	0.46	0.46	N.C.	0.42	0.45	N.S.	0.54	0.50
	February	0.50	0.45	0.44	N.C.	0.41	N.S.	N.S.	0.52	0.51
	March	0.48	0.44	0.43	0.40	0.40	N.S.	N.S.	0.55	0.50
	April	0.49	0.46	0.45	0.41	0.41	0,42	Ň.S.	0.57	0.54
	May	0.52	0.49	0.48	0.45	0.42	0.42	N.S.	0.60	0.55
	June	0.54	0.50	0.50	0.47	N.S.	0.42	N.S.	0.62	0.54
	July	0.54	0.50	0.50	0.49	N.S.	0.44	N.S.	0.67	0.56
	August	0.54	0.53	0.50	0.49	N.S.	0.45	0.47	0.67	0.61
	September	0.55	0.54	0.54	0.50	N.S.	0.45	0.47	0.67	0.62
	October	0.56	0.54	0.54	0.50	NS.	0.45	0.47	0.67	0.62
	November	0.57	0.54	0.54	0.50	N.S.	0.45	0.47	0.67	0.62
	December	0.57	0.54	0.54	0.50	N.S.	0.45	0.47	0.67	0.62

# 10.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

		Cereals	(Pady)			Pul	ses (Pad	y)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Yea	r and month	Cumbu	Ragi	Black gram	Black gram dhall	Green gram	Green gram dhall	Bengal gram	Bengal gram dhall	Red- gram dhall I sort
		II	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1958	Average	0.25	0,25	0.45	0.57	0.49	0.65	0,38	0.43	0.56
1959	Average	0,29	0,28	0.47	0.58	0.49	0.79	0.41	0.48	0.67
1959	<b>Ja</b> nuary	0.25	0.29	0.46	0.58	0.58	0.77	0.51	0.5 <b>7</b>	0.69
	February	0.25	0.29	0.48	0.57	0.54	0.80	0.56	0.62	0.78
	March	0.25	0.24	0.48	0.57	0.50	0.80	0.56	0.6 <b>6</b>	0.73
	April	0.27	0.25	0.47	0.57	0.46	0.80	0.48	0.6 <b>0</b>	0.73
	May	0.29	0.25	0.47	0.57	0.46	0.79	0.36	0.45	0.69
	June	0.31	0.28	0.47	0.57	0.47	0.80	0.37	0.45	0.67
	July	0.32	0.29	0.47	0.57	0.47	0.80	0.36	0.45	0.67
	August	0.33	0.28	0.51	0.61	0.47	0.80	0.36	0.43	0.64
	September	0.33	0.31	0.52	0.61	0.47	0.80	0.34	0.38	0.62
	October	0.29	0.29	0.46	0.58	0.45	0.80	0.35	0.40	0.62
	November	0.29	0.30	0.45	0.57	0.47	0.80	0.35	0.40	0.62
	December	0.29	0.32	0.45	0.57	0.47	0.80	0.33	0.40	<b>0.5</b> 9

# 10.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

			Sugar a	nd gur			Condin	ients and	d Spices	
Year	and month	_		(aggery ooku)	Palm		illies ooku)		arind ooku)	Garlic
		Sugar (Rathal)	I sort	II sort	jaggery (Thoo- ku)	I sort	II sort	I sort	II sort	(Thoo- ku)
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1958	Average	0.57	1.09	0.78	1.09	3.50	3.17	I.05	0.90	<b>1.96</b>
1959	Average	0.58	1.41	1.10	1.33	4.89	4.35	2.18	I.7I	2.16
1959	January	0.56	1.13	0.86	1.13	4.75	4.00	1.13	1,00	2.56
	February	0.57	1.13	0.86	1.00	4.56	3.92	1.16	0.94	2.62
	March	0.59	1.09	0.88	1.00	4.00	3.75	1.38	I.00	1.81
	April	0.59	1.09	0.88	1.06	4.12	3.88	1.75	I.47	1.87
	May	0.59	1.27	0.96	1.13	4.10	3.88	1.75	1.62	2.00
	June	0.59	1.38	1.13	1.17	4.25	N.S.	1.94	1.70	2.00
	July	0.58	1.38	1.13	1.22	4.50	<b>N.S.</b>	2.35	2.15	2.15
	August	0.58	1.38	1.13	1.37	4.72	N.S.	2.50	2.25	2.25
	September	0.58	1.46	1.20	1.50	5.25	4.99	2.48	2.25	2.02
	October	0.58	1.85	1.37	1.73	5.60	N.S.	3.20	2.70	1.95
	November	0.59	1.91	1.38	1.84	6.06	N.S.	3.41	N.S.	2.22
	December	0.60	r.88	<b>1.38</b>	1.81	6.75	6.00	3.13	N.S.	2.50

# 10.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

		C	Condimer	nts and sp	ices (conto	<i>t.</i> )	Oil	seeds, oils	s and oilc	akes
Year	and month	Pepper	Tur	meric	Areca-	Corian-		ly seeds ady)	Coco-	Mus-
		(Thoo- ku)	Curry (Thoo- ku)	Toilet (Rathal)	nut Pheton (Rathal)	der (Pady)	I sort	II sort	nut (Each)	tard (Thoo- ku)
		29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
1958	Average	4-99	1.41	0.67	2.80	0.24	0.66	0.62	0.20	1.92
1959	Average	5.87	2.06	0.87	3.16	0.48	0.63	0.60	0.32	1.75
1959	January	4.70	1.50	0.75	2.87	0.28	0.63	0.59	0.18	1.80
	February	5.88	1.72	0.75	3.00	0.36	0.63	0.60	0.19	1.75
	March	5.88	2.00	0.75	3.00	0.44	0.59	N.S.	0.19	1.75
	April	5.50	2.00	0.87	3.03	0.48	0.62	N.S.	0.19	1.75
	May	5.70	2.00	0.87	3.03	0.48	0.63	N.S.	0.22	1.75
	June	5.56	2.00	0.87	3.03	0.51	0.64	0.61	0.2 <b>2</b>	1.75
	July	5.50	2.00	0.87	3.03	0.54	0.64	0.61	0.24	1.75
	August	5.62	2.00	0,81	3.25	0.54	0.64	0.61	0.25	1.75
	September	5.62	2.06	0.88	3.25	0.54	0.63	0.60	0.25	1.75
	October	6.10	2.40	<u>[</u> 0.98	3.41	0.54	0.63	0.60	0.25	1.75
	November	6 <b>.</b> 56	2.50	1.00	3.50	0.56	0.63	0.60	0.25	1.75
	December	7.87	2.50	1.00	3.50	0.50	0.63	0.60	0.21	1.75

# 10.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

		C	ilseeds,	oils and	oil-cak	es	Fr	uits and	vegetabl	les
Yea	r and month	1	Gingelly	Coco-	Ground- nut oil-	Gingelly oil-cake	Hill plan-	Potatoes	(Rathal)	Onions (Thoo- ku)
		nut oil (Seer)	oil (Seer)	nut oil (Seer)	cake (Thoo- ku)	(Thoo- ku)	tains (Dozen)	Nilgris	Banga- lore	Bellary
		38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1958	Average	0.73	0.99	1.25	0.59	0.92	0.61	0.27	0.26	0 <b>.46</b>
1959	Average	0.78	1,00	1.26	0.64	0.94	0.72	0.27	0.26	0.50
1959	January	0.70	0.94	1.26	0.61	1.00	0.66	0.26	0.24	0.47
	February	0.70	0.97	1.25	0.67	1.00	0.60	0.25	0.26	0.47
	March	0.72	1.00	1.25	0.62	0.98	0.65	0.25	0,23	0.50
	April	0.75	1,00	1.25	0.64	0.89	0.75	0.28	0.25	0.57
	Мау	0.80	1.00	1.25	0.62	0.93	0.80	0.29	0.26	0.48
	June	0.81	1.00	1.25	0.62	0.97	0.75	0.31	0.29	0.47
	July	0.81	1.00	1.25	0.69	0.92	0.75	0.30	0.31	0.53
	August	0.81	1.00	1.25	0.63	0.83	0.75	0.25	0.23	0.56
	September	0.81	1.00	1.25	0.71	0.90	0.72	0.25	0.25	0.53
	October	0.81	1.00	1.28	0 <b>.62</b>	0.90	0.75	0.25	0.24	0.50
	November	0.81	1.00	1.31	0.62	0.9 <b>4</b>	0.75	0.26	0.25	0.47
	December	0.81	1.00	1.31	0.62	I.02	0.75	0.28	0.25	0.50

10.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

			s and tables			Mi	scellaneo	119		
Yea	r and month	Onions	(Thooku)	Fire- wood	Char- coal	Kero- sene	Petrol	Ma	tches	Milk (Seer)
	3 Average 9 Average	Dindi- gul	Local		(Kundu)	oil (Litre)	(Gallon)	30'8	60's	Cow's
		47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55
1958	Average	0.39	0.33	1.38	5.00	0.30	2.94	0.03	0.06	0.32
19 <b>59</b>	Average	0-40	0.41	1.52	5-58	0.31	2.96	0.03	0.06	0.32
1959	January	0.24	N.S.	1.50	5.50	0.31	2.96	0.03	0.0 <b>6</b>	0.32
	February	0.25	N.S.	1.50	5.50	0.31	2.96	0.03	0.0 <b>6</b>	0.32
	March	0.26	0.29	1.50	5.50	0.31	2.96	0.03	0,0 <b>6</b>	0.32
	April	0.36	0.34	1.50	5.50	0.31	2.96	0.03	0.06	0.32
	May	0.42	0.38	1.50	5.50	0.31	2.96	0.03	0.0 <b>6</b>	0.32
	June	0.45	0.50	1.59	6.00	0.31	2.96	0.03	0.0 <b>6</b>	0.32
	July	0.49	0.53	1.50	5.50	0.31	2.96	0.03	0.06	0.32
	August	0.44	N.S.	1.50	5.50	0.31	2.96	0.03	0.06	0.32
	September	0.41	0.41	1.50	5.50	0.31	2.96	0.03	0.06	0.32
	October	0.49	0.45	1.52	5.50	0.31	2.96	0.03	0.06	0.32
	November	0.53	0.42	1.50	5.50	0.31	2.96	0.03	0.06	0.32
	December	0.50	0.39	1.62	6.00	0.31	2.96	0.03	0.06	0.32

# 10.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry (Concld.)

(In rupees)

				Miscel	laneous			
Year and month	Milk (Seer) Buffa- loe's	Tea Darjee- ling) (lb)	Coffee powder (lb)	Vanas- pathi O.K. (lb)	Butter (lb)	Ghee (lb)	Mutton (Rathal)	Egg (Each)
	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63
1958 Average	0.35	3.25	3.00	1.33	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.
1959 Average	0.35	3.25	3.00	1.42	2.42	3.19	1.08	0.13
1959 January	0.35	3.25	3.00	1.29	2.25	3.00	1.00	0.13
February	0.35	3.25	3.00	1.32	2.25	3.00	1.00	0.13
March	0.35	3.25	3.00	1.32	2.25	3.00	1.00	0.13
April	0.35	3.25	3.00	I.44	2.25	3.00	1.00	0.13
May	0.35	3.25	3.00	1.45	2.25	3.00	1.00	0.13
June	0.35	3.25	3.00	I.47	2.25	3.00	1.13	0.13
July	0.35	3.25	3.00	I.47	2.62	3.37	1.13	0.13
August	0.35	3.25	3.00	1.45	2.62	3.37	1.13	0.13
September	0.35	3.25	3.00	1.46	2.75	3.50	1.13	0.13
October	0.35	3.25	3.00	1.45	2.75	3.50	1.13	0.13
November	0.35	3.25	3.00	1.45	2.50	3.50	1.13	0.13
December	0.35	3.25	3.00	1.42	2.25	3.00	1.13	0.15

Source: Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

The Madras Co-operative Societies Act 1932 (VI of 1932) was extended to Pondicherry State in 1955. The data presented in this section give an idea of progress achieved under co-operation. Data are given for 5 years from 1956 to 1960 and give position as on 30th June of each year. Co-operative societies can be classified into 2 main categories : agricultural and non-agricultural societies. Each category is further divided into credit and non-credit societies.

Table 11.1 gives information regarding number of societies, number of members, share capital, working capital etc., for agricultural, non-agricultural and all types of societies. Working capital is the sum of share capital, deposits, loans from other societies, state aid and reserves. Table 11.2 gives data for each type of society. Information about loans issued given in all these statements relates to gross loans issued during the co-operative year (July to June)



	Particulars	Unit		As	on 30th Ju	ine	
			1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
	I	2	3	4	5	6	7
I	Agricultural Societies*						_
	Societies	No.	26	33	41	44	80
	Members		1,576	3,002	4,495	5,280	9,702
	Share capital	'000 Rs.	73	98	124	241	1,318
	Deposits	32	2	6		13	643
	Loans from other societies	33	88	198	163	38 <b>5</b>	2,919
	State aid	77	8	119	117	I47	464
	Reserve		I	40	73	112	120
	Loans issued	23	88	242	191	413	6,007
	Total working capital	"	172	461	477	898	5,464
E	Non-Agricultural Societies						
	Societies	No.	21	28	31	42	40
	Members	33	3,646	5,728	8,836	9,77 <b>3</b>	11,291
	Share capital	'000 Rs.	163	200	268	980	382
	Deposits	99	266	732	502	520	240
	Loans from other societies	>>	115	305	260	414	1,351
	State aid	22	73	311	330	588	368
	Reserve	55	I	92	90	123	130
	Loans issued	23	651	1,120	1,365	3,126	686
	Total working capital	>>	618	1,640	1,450	2,625	2,471
n	All Types						
	Societies	No.	47	61	72	86	126
	Members	22	5,222	8,730	13,331	15,053	20,993
	Share capital	'000 Rs.	236	298	- 3,555-	1,221	1,700
	Deposits	33	268	738	502	533	883
	Loans from other societies	**	203	503	423	555 799	4,270
	State aid	**	20) 81	430	447	735	4,2/5
	Reserve	"	2	132	163	235	250
	Loans issued	**	739	1,362	1,556	3,539	6,693
	Total working capital	,,	790	2,101	1,927	3,523	7,935

II.I Progress in Co-operation-General

\* Includes State Co-operative Bank

Source : Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

A. A. i K S I I I I S N S N S N S N S N S N S N S S N S S N S S N S S S S S S S S S S S S S	Particulars I ICULTURAL SOCIETIE	Unit -	1956	1957	1 10-0	1	
A. A. i K S I I I I S N S N S N S N S N S N S N S S N S S N S S N S S S S S S S S S S S S S		2		1 -221	1958	1959	1960
A. A. i K S I I I I S N S N S N S N S N S N S N S S N S S N S S N S S S S S S S S S S S S S	CULTURAL SOCIETI	1	3	4	5	6	7
i X S S I I I I I I S S I I I I I I I I I							
S I I I I I I I I S I I I I I I I I I I	gricultural Credit Societ	ies					
I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	Rural Credit Societies						
S I I S S I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	Societies	No.	18	22	29	32	64
I II II II II II II II II II II II II I	Members	22	572	956	2,000	2,344	5,223
I II II II II II II II II II II II II I	Share capital	'000 Rs.	23	35	54	146	234
ii A S N S I I I I I S S I I	oans issued	55	88	203	165	379	I,25
ii A S N S I I I I I S S I I	Borrowings	33		198	161	378	1,11
5 1 11 11 13 5 1 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Marketing Societies						•
S I III I I I I I	Societies	No.	2	2	3	3	3
I III S N S I	Members		104	112	218	349	480
I III S N S I	Share capital	'000 Rs.	31	32	34	53	5
iii 5 5 7 5 1	Purchases made	23	51	4,505	483	670	41
iii 5 5 7 5 1	Borrowings	99		6	14	76	10
5 1 5 1	Sugarcane Growers Societies						
1 5 1	Societies	No.	_			-	:
s I	Members	99	-	_			89
I	Share capital	'000 Rs.	_				11
	Loans issued	33	_	_	-		6R
F	Borrowings	99	_				649
	Land Mortgage Bank						
	Societies	No.	_				
	Members	55	_		daarent	-	4
	Share capital	'000 Rs.	-	******			II
	Loans issued	37		-			
	Borrowings	35		_			_
	State Co-operative Bank						
	Societies	No.			-	I	
	Members	29	-		_	96	13
	Share capital	'000 Rs.		-		669	7:
	Loans issued	33	-			1,981	4,0)
	Borrowings	23	_	_	-	320	2,00
	-					<b>2</b>	
	gricultural Non-Credit S	societies					
	Milk Supply Societies	No.	2	•	•	•	
	Societies	1NO.	2 560	2	2	2	T 90
	Members	'000 Rs.	_	957	1,212	1,540	1,80
	Share capital Loans issued	'000 Ks.	13	16 8	19	21	2
	Loans issued Borrowings	,,	••		7	14	3.
	Borrowings Fishermen Co-operative Socie			4	4	15	19
	F <i>ishermen Co-operative Socie</i> Societies	nes No.	4	~	~	-	
		INO. "	4	7	7 7 066	7	
	Members Share conited	'000 Rs.	340 6	977 16	1,065	1,047	1,12
	Share capital	'000 Ks.		10 28	17	21	2
	Loans issued Borrowings		••	20 109	19 101	20 63	10 49

# 11.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies

	I	2	3	4	5	6	7
NO	N-AGRICULTURAL SOCI	ETTER					
	Non-Agricultural Credit So						
i	Urban Banks	clettes					
1	Societies	N7-		_	_	-	
		No.	2	2	2	2	
	Members		1,643	3,023	5,807	5,979	7,02
	Share capital	'000 Rs.	117	144	186	193	I
	Loans issued	11	622	1,117	1,271	1,096	1,0
ii	Borrowings	Profil Little	•••	92	84	188	1,6
ц	Public Servants' Societies			11 C			
	Societies	No.		2	2	3	
	Members		-	98	153	194	2
	Share capital	'000 Rs,		2	3	9	
	Loans issued	13		3	3	34	
	Borrowings		—	4	• •	5	
D.	Non-Agricultural Non-Cre	edit Societie	s.				
i.	Weavers' Societies						
	Societies	No.	13	15	16	16	
	Members	>>	1,362	1,661	1,849	2,056	2,2
	Share capital	'000 Rs.	29	27	29	43	
	Borrowings	23			506	361	3
	Production	22	340	560	831	1,103	1,0
ii.	Labour Contract Societies			-	2		-,-
	Societies	No.	2	2	2	2	
	Members	35	312	328	328	327	3
	Share capital	'000 Rs.	3	3	3	3	-
iii	Cottage Industries			-	5		
	Societies	No.	2	4	6	14	
	Members	33	135	187	-	545	e
	Share capital	'000 Rs.	I	I	6	II	
iv	Housing Societies				Ť		
	Societies	No.		I	I	I	
	Members	33	_	186	185	231	3
	Share capital	'000 Rs.	-	8	27	38	3
	Loans issued	39		_	27 91	15	
	Borrowings	33	white	200		*5 86	2
v				200	• •	00	4
•	Societies	No.	2	2	2		
	Members		194	245	287	2	
	Share capital	'000 Rs.	194	245 I4	•	325	4
	Sales	000 Ks.	13	•	•	14	_
vi	Union			505	393	553	7
~ 4	Societies	No.				_	
	Members	NO. **				I	
	Deposits	••	_		_	20	
	Working Capital				—	187	6

# 11.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies (Contd.)

Source : Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry

#### 12. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

This section presents data relating to state government employees, labourers in textile mills and employees in co-operative societies, employment exchange, wages paid to agricultural and skilled labourers.

Tables 12.1 and 12.2 give the distribution of state government employees by offices according to status and by pay ranges respectively as on 30th June 1959. The employees in the state government industrial and commercial undertakings namely distillery, wooden toy factory, leather goods manufacturing units, tannery, workshops and power house have been included in the respective offices to which these units are attached.

There are 3 textile mills in this state. Table 12.3 gives the number of labourers employed in the three textile mills by age group and sex. Table 12.4 furnishes information relating to labour employed in each shift and also in spinning, weaving and other departments of textile mills. Average number of working days, spindles run in per shift and looms worked per shift are also included. Figures have been extracted from the "Indian Textile Industry Statistical Bulletin", issued by the Office of the Textile Commissioner, Bombay. Table 12.5 gives the number of trade unions and their membership in the textile mills. Table 12.6 shows the number of industrial disputes in textile mills. Tables 12.7 and 12.8 relate to the number of industrial accidents and the compensation paid for industrial accidents respectively.

Tables 12.9 and 12.10 relate to the number of employees in co-operative societies and the wages and salaries paid to them respectively.

Table 12.11: This table gives daily wages paid to each category of agricultural and skilled workers at Thirukkanur village in Pondicherry Settlement. Figures relate to wagerates commonly current during the last fortnight of each month from April 1959 to March 1960. Cash equivalent of wages given in kind has been taken into account in working out the daily wages paid to each category of labour. Data have been furnished by the Project Executive Officer, Villianur, the primary reporting agency being the village level worker.

There is only one employment exchange in this state located in Pondicherry town. Table 12.12 shows the number of registrations and placements effected by the Pondicherry Employment Exchange.

Table 12.13: relates to the progress of live register of the employment exchange and output of educational institutions.

Table 12.14 relates to occupational distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from employment exchange.

Table 12.15 gives distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from employment exchange according to educational qualifications.

Table 12.16 and 12.17 show the progress of employment in the Public and Private Sectors respectively. The data have been collected under the Employment Marketing Intelligence Scheme.

12. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

									orace contraintent sampled				
	Name of Office	Ň	Non-Gazetted	ed		Gazetted			Total		9 8 . 9 8 .	W.c.p.	Grand
		Per- ma-	Tem- po-	Total	Per- ma- nent	Tem- po- rary	Total	Per- ma-	Tem- po- fary	Total	ed in col (11)	e c.	00 (11) +(13)
H	0	m	4	S	0	2	00	6	01	H	5	13	14
	Chief Commissioner's Office	м	4	ŝ	1	н	I	н	'n	v	M	1	•
6	Chief Secretary's Office	87	OII	197	'n	ø	Ħ	92	911	208	4	12	220
2.1	Secretariat		2	5	1	н	I	1	00	80	ł	1	80
2,2	Judiciary	74	45	611	4	4	00	78	49	127	11	11	138
ю т Ю т	Office of the Controller of Prisons	6 57	39	48	1	I	ł	6	39	48	0	I	48
t	and Social Laws.	4	61	53	н	н	N	s	20	25	I	н	56
en	Legal Secretary's Office	١	ы	ы	1	н	H	Ι	m	•	1	ł	m
4	General Administration Department	I,029	1,175	2,204	14	27	41	I,043	1,202	2,245	229	អ្	2,568
							•		•	2	•	5	2
4.I	Secretariat	35	51	83	н	4	ŝ	33	55	88 88	v	ł	88
4.2	Council of Government	ŝ	16	61	ł	ł	ļ	m	16	61	ł	1	61
4.3	Office of the Director of Public Instruction	448	492	070	0	1	6	450	402	242	216	202	1.234
4.4	Police Department	485	353	838	II	4	15	496	357	853	н	1	800
4.5	Election Office	I	4	\$	1	6	ы	I	9	5	ł	1	7
40	Government Press	31	38	\$	1	I	I	31	39	70	ł	ы	72
47	Employment Exchange	ł	9	9	١	I	I	۱	2	7	ļ	N	6
<del>8</del>	Hariian Welfare Office	ł	15	21									

12.1 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 30th June 1959 -Distribution of Employees by Offices and according to Status

EMPLOYMENT
AND
LABOUR
12.

Grand +(I3) Total Ē <u>8</u> 14 Ŷ 00 5 £ 135 3 # 8 539 11 11 4 ĥ W.c.p. s.p.c. g I 2 l ŧ m 00 n i 00 1 చ I £ included in men ₩0ю. Ē 2 1 3 R ł 1 e H ł H ł ł ł ł â Total 8 δ 2 29 00 17 2 \$ 4 132 331 H State Government Employees Tota Temrary ģ 154 00 đ 132 ŝ m 6 00 9 58 1/h ê 20 nent Perma-200 5 5 0 š 4 m 8 451 н 9 ł Į Total N 3 e 얩 19 S 2 m н 00 -H Gazetted Tempo-~ 1 ы m 4 N N м 1 Pernent ma-4 4 ដ ł ł 1 1 ] 9 ł ł Ĩ Total 636 0 00 201 E 00 38 128 r~ 53 85 521 ŝ 4 ŝ Non-Gazetted Tem-50 rary å 128 **2** N 5 p. 5 5 **[**~~ 3 8 থ ¢ 4 nent Per-1013-**1**86 ŝ 5 5 4 ŝ φ 4 S 1 j н ŝ 4.11 Government House Establishment 4.12 Administrator's Office, Karaikal 4.17 Office of the Resident Engineer, 4.14 Administrator's Office, Yanam 4.13 Administrator's Office, Mahe Customs & Central Excise 4.15 Office of the Controller of 4.16 Office of the Collector of 4.9 Information Department Office of the Registrar of Name of Office Pay & Accounts Office Finance Department 4.10 Field Publicity Office Imports and Exports Revenue Department 0 Pier Project Companies Secretariat S.No. ŝ 5.3 ŝ 5.1 54 H

12.1 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 30th June 1959 —Distribution of Employees by Offices anspaccording to Status (Contd.)

									-			
N	m	4	s	9	4	80	6	ទ	H	12	13	14
Development												
Department	242	664	906	M	30	31	243	<b>\$69</b>	937	10	601	1,538
Secretariat	4	52	36	I	4	4	4	56	8	2	H	61
Electricity Department	38	861	236	ļ	\$	2	38	203	241	'n	j	241
Public Works Department	186	Eoi	289	I	12	12	186	115	301	ł	159	460
Agriculture Department	I	66	99	1	н	I	1	67	67	ł	51	118
Fisheries Department	1	35	35	1	п	I	1	36	36	ł	17	53
Industries Department	1	21	21	1	6	61	1	23	23	ł	51	74
Animal Husbandry Department	9	55	6I	н	1	I	2	55	62	ł	1	62
Port Office	00	9	14	1	1	I	00	9	14	H	6	20
Bureau of Statistics	1	00	00	l	I	I	1	6	6	ł	1	6
Block Development Office,												
Villianur	I	52	52	I	(1	19	1	54	54	ŝ	20	74
Block Development Office,								;				
Karaikal	l	21	21	1	H	I	1	22	22	10	5	29
Co-operative Department	I	47	47	I	I	I	1	48	48	ł	I	49
A.P.L.S. Department	275	282	557	4	21	63	317	303	620	201	71	637
	II	9	17	н	{	Ħ	12	9	18	m	ł	18
Office of the Director of		,				Ň		ć	ć	,		
Medical Services	253	267	520	4	21	19	293	288	581	196	<b>L1</b>	598
Bureau of Political Affairs	II	6	50	I		н	12	6	21	6	1	21
Grand total	2,120	2,387	4,507	76	06	991	2,196	2.477	4,673	448	963	5.626

W.e.p. & s.p.c. = Work charged personnel and staff paid from contingencies

101

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry,

### 12.2 Census of Pondicherry State Government

### Distribution of Employees (Excluding work

				Pay r	anges		
S. No		Below Rs. 25	R\$. 25-51	Rs. 51-101	Rs. 101-151	Rs. 151-201	Rs. 201-251
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I.	Chief Commissioner's Office		3			I	
<b>z.</b>	Chief Secretary's Office	п	34	87	31	14	15
2.I	Secretariat		I	3	I		2
2.2	Judiciary	5	II	54	22	8	13
2,3	Office of the Controller of Prisons	-	18	25	4	I	
2,4	Office of the Inspector of Labour &			2	•		
2/1 <b>0</b>	Social Laws	6	4	5	4	5	
3.	Legal Secretary's Office	I	-	<u> </u>	I		
4.	General Administration Department	72	709	880	254	145	96
4.I	Secretariat	II	7	39	17	2	6
4.2	Council of Government	6	4	2	6		I
4.3	Office of the Director of Public						
	Instruction	35	287	222	172	109	73
4.4	Police	I	299	496	21	10	9
4.5	Election Office			2	I	3	
4.6	Government Press	_	20	30	18		I
4.7	Employment Exchange	2	I	3	vegation		I
4.8	Harijan Welfare Office	4	3	7			I
4.9	Information Department	I	_	6	2		I
4.10	Field Publicity Office	2	2		_		
4.11	Government House Establishment	I	I	6			
4.12	Office of the Administrator, Karaikal	I	3	5	5	2	
4.13	Office of the Administrator, Mahe	2	_	7	I	I	
4.14	Office of the Administrator, Yanam		r	6	I		
4.15	Office of the Controller of Imports & Exports	2	14	16	2	2	
4.16	Office of the Collector of Customs &	_	-		_		_
	Central Excise		67	31	8	16	2
4.17	Office of the Resident Engineer, Pier Proje	ct 4	-	2	-		I

### Employees as on 30th June 1959

### charged personnel) by Offices and Pay Ranges

				es	ay rang	F				
Tota	Above Rs. 3001	Rs. 2501- 3001	Rs. 2001- 2501	Rs. 1501- 2001	Rs. 1001- 1501	Rs. 751- 1001	Rs. 501-751	Rs. 351-501	Rs. 301-351	Rs. 251-301
19	18	17	іб	15	14	13	12	II	10	9
6		I		-	-	-	-			I
208		I	x	4	-		3	3		4
8			-	I		-				
127		I	I	3	-	-	3	2	-	4
48				-	5	-	-	-		
25		-		-	-	-		I		-
3			_	-	-	-	I	-		
2,245				-	3	5	8	20	16	37
88	~					I	I	2	I	I
19				-	-	-				
942			-		-	2	4	7	10	21
853				-	-	I	I	4	3	8
7		-		-	I	-				
70		manh		provides.		-		I		-
7				-			-	-		<u></u>
15				-						
11							I			
5							-			I
8				بىلىرى <u>ت</u>					-	
17	-							I		·
12					I					
9		_	_				-	I	-	_
41			-			I		2	—	2
132	—	_	-		I		—	2	2	3
9							I			I

### Pay ranges S. No. Name of office Below Rs. Rs. Rs. Rs. Rs. 25-51 Rs. 25 101-151 151-201 201-251 51-101 I 2 7 8 3 5 9 4 5. Finance Department 40 118 203 182 55 32 Secretariat 10 6 I 2 5.I r 4 Pay & Accounts Office 5.2 2 15 32 13 12 10 163 **Revenue** Department 161 20 5.3 33 IOI 4I Office of the Registrar of Companies I 5.4 I I 6. **Development Department** 226 398 106 50 17 104 6 6.I Secretariat 8 5 27 IO -6.2 Electricity Department 18 I 47 137 27 5 28 Public Works Department 127 42 6.3 6 74 4 Agriculture Department 6.4 25 19 14 7 I Fisheries Department 6 16 r 6.5 9 4 Industries Department I 2 I **6**.6 4 10 3 Animal Husbandry Department 2 8 6.7 24 II IQ 6.8 Port Office 10 3 X **Bureau** of Statistics 2 2 6.9 4 Block Development Office, Villianur 2 6 7 1 6.10 37 Block Development Office, Karaikal 6 10 2 I. 1 6.11 2 Co-operative Department I 7 6.12 5 31 4 70 A.P.L.S. Department 89 219 7. 113 32 47 Secretariat I 7 5 4 7.I Office of the Director of Medical 7.2 Services 88 3I 41 III 205 59 Bureau of Political Affairs б I 2 I I 7 7.3 Grand total 644 298 206 34I I 179 1,787

### 12.2 Census of Pondicherry State Government Distribution of Employees (Excluding work

### Employees as on 30th June 1959

### charged personnel) by Offices and Pay Ranges

				3	Pay ran	ges				
Rs. 251-301	Rs. 301-351	Rs. 351-501	Rs. 501-751	Rs. 751- 1001	Rs. 1001- 1501	Rs. 1 501- 2001	Rs. 2001- 2501	Rs. 2501- 3001	Above Rs. 3001	Total
9	10	II	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
9	4	5	5	_	I					654
2	I		I	-	I		-	And and		29
4		—	2		-	-	-	1		90
3	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	<b>The second se</b>	-	531
<u> </u>	I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20	6	4	5		I	-				937
r		ľ	I	-	I	-				60
3	I	I	I		-	-				241
14	4	-	2			-				301
·			I	-	-	-				67
	<u> </u>		_	-	-	-	-			36
I	geogram	I	-		-	-	-			23
		I	-	_	-	-	-			62
			-	farmer:			-			14
	I		-	-	-		—			9
I		www.enc	-	-	-		—			54
				-	-	-			-	22
*****				, <u> </u>	<u> </u>			-		48
8	I	22	18	_	_	_	_	I	_	620
			-	-	_	_	_	I	-	18
7	I	20	18	_	_	_		_		581
I		2	-		<del></del>	—				21
79	27	54	29	6	5	4	I	3		4,673

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

			Men			Women			Total	
Ye	ar / Month	Below 18 years	Above 18 years	Total	Below 18 years	Above 18 years	Total	Below 18 years	Above 18 years	Total
	I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1958	Monthly									
	Average	2	5,233	5,235		2,196	2,196	2	7,429	7,431
1959	**	I	6,364	6,365		2,180	2,180	I	8,544	8,545
1959	January	r	5,476	5,477		2,232	2,232	I	7,708	7,709
	February	I	6,491	6,492	-	2,224	2,224	I	8,715	8,716
	March	I	6,472	6,473		2,216	2,216	I	8,688	8,689
	April	I	6,539	6,540	-	2,205	2,206	I	8,745	8,746
	May	I	6,552	6,553	-	2,197	2,197	I	8,749	8,750
	June	I	6,533	6,534	_	2,183	2,183	x	8,716	8,717
	July	I	6,556	6,557	-	2,172	2,172	I	8,728	8,729
	August	I	6,366	6,367		2,164	2,164	I	8,5 <b>30</b>	8,531
	September	I	6,369	6,370	-	2,155	2,155	I	8,524	8,525
	October	I	6,368	6,369		2,146	2,146	I	8,514	8,515
	November	I	6,343	6,344		2,137	2,137	I	8,480	8,481
	December		6,309	6,309	_	2,129	2,129	_	8,438	8,438

### 12.3 Textile Mills-Labour Employed by Age-Group and Sex

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

	/Month millsber of millsnumber days shiftIII shiftIII shiftIII spin- tIIII spin- t112333			-mun N	Average	Avera	Average number of workers in all shifts	oer of shifts	Avera work all c	Average number of workers at work in all departments	ber of ork in ents	Total	Average spindles Mules	Average number of spindles (Rings and Mules) run in	ser of s and in	Averag	Average number of looms worked in	l in					
I         2         3         4         5         6         7         8         9         10         11         12         13         14         15           Monthly average*         3         25         3,401         1,418         3,431         3,431         3,433         741         4,438         743         743         743         743         743         741         733         744         741         733         744         743         744         743         744         743         744         743         744         741         743         744         743         744         743         744         743         744         743         744         743         744         743         744         743         744         743         744         743         744         743         744         744         744         744         744         7444         744         744         744         744         744         744         744         744         744         744         744         744         744         744         744         744         744         744         7444         7444         7444         7444         7444         7444<	I         2         3         4         5         6         7           Monthly average         3         25         3,601         1,289         388            "3         255         3,051         2,323         139          3           "60nthly average         3         25         3,051         2,323         139          3           "3         255         3,051         2,107         2,103         219          3           "3         255         3,051         2,107         2,017         2,071         2,3           "6         7         7         7         7         7         7         7           "3         255         3,051         2,153         1,300         1,310         1,364         2,5           March         3         26         2,774         1,819         1,3205         2,051         2,5           March         3         26         2,774         1,819         1,310         1,969         2,6           March         3         26         2,774         1,819         1,310         1,965         2,055         2,011         2,2 <th>Ycar</th> <th>/ Month</th> <th>ber of mills worked</th> <th>number of days worked</th> <th>I shift</th> <th>11 shift</th> <th>III shift</th> <th>d i i i i i</th> <th>In weav- ing † dept</th> <th>In all other ‡ depts.</th> <th>No.4 +5+ 6 or 7+8 +9</th> <th>I shift</th> <th>II shift</th> <th>shift</th> <th>shift</th> <th>II shift</th> <th>111 shift</th>	Ycar	/ Month	ber of mills worked	number of days worked	I shift	11 shift	III shift	d i i i i i	In weav- ing † dept	In all other ‡ depts.	No.4 +5+ 6 or 7+8 +9	I shift	II shift	shift	shift	II shift	111 shift					
Monthly         Monthly         Monthly         Monthly         115	25       2,601       1,289       368          25       3,107       3,103       3,139          25       3,107       3,103       2,103       219          25       3,051       3,123       219        3,173         25       3,051       2,103       2,197       1,739       2,173         26       2,714       1,900       1,351       2,062       2,9         26       2,774       1,819       1,296       2,051       2,5         26       2,697       1,318       1,232       1,365       2,2         26       2,844       1,900       1,316       1,323       2,176       2,5         27       1,318       1,232       1,365       2,365       2,3       2,3       2,450       2,5         26       2,637       1,318       1,232       2,178       1,323       2,178       2,2       2,2         26       2,843       1,387       1,323       2,055       2,2       2,2       2,2       2,2       2,2       2,2       2,2       2,2       2,2       2,2       2,2       2,2       2,2       2,2       2,2		H	19	3	4	S	9	7	∞	6	oi	II	12	13	14	IS	91					
"         3         2         3	"       3       25       3,341       3,332       139          "       3       25       3,051       2,103       219          "       3       25       3,051       2,103       219          "       3       25       3,051       2,052       170       1,739       2,133         "       3       25       2,856       1,891       1,207       2,071       2,3         January       3       2       2,811       1,909       1,207       2,051       2,3         January       3       2       2,3107       2,153       1,300       1,364       2,051       2,3         January       3       2       2,3107       1,369       1,300       1,364       2,051       2,3         March       3       2       2,367       1,310       1,364       2,965       2,3         March       3       2       2,367       1,310       1,369       1,373       2,139       2,139       2,139       2,139       2,139       2,139       2,139       2,139       2,139       2,139       2,139       2,139       2,139       2,139       2,139       2	1955	Monthly average*		25	2,601	1,289	388		•	:	4,278	46,420	30,809	I,I59	733		46					
"         3         25         3 107         3 103         1739         3 201         1 304         5 343         5 5 343         5 5 343         5 5 343         5 5 343         1 343         3 343         1	"       3       25       3,107       2,103       219          "       3       25       3,051       2,062       170       1,739       2,3         "       3       25       3,055       1,801       2,017       2,071       2,3         "       3       25       2,955       2,052       1,907       1,307       2,071       2,3         January       3       2       2,3107       2,155       197       1,864       2,971       2,3         January       3       2       2,3107       2,155       1997       1,864       2,901       2,3         March       3       2       2,3107       2,153       1,390       1,364       2,951       2,051       2,3         March       3       2       2,344       1,900       1,310       1,965       2,3         March       3       2       2,367       1,310       1,323       1,365       2,365       2,3         March       3       2       2,367       1,373       1,332       2,1783       2,1783       2,1783       2,1783       2,1783       2,1783       2,1783       2,1783       2,1783       2,1783	526	2	÷	25	3,281	3,232	139	:	:		5,652	57,967	55,028	168	1,488	••	136					
"         3         25         3,051         2,062         170         1,739         2,501         1,044         5,243         5,5,443         4,009         1,443         1,347         1,345           "         3         25         3,956         1,807         1,307         2,053         1,307         2,337         1,347         1,345         1	"         3         25         3,051 $z,062$ $170$ $1,739$ $z,3$ "         3         25 $z,056$ $1,801$ $1,207$ $z,071$ $z,3$ January         3         25 $z,856$ $1,802$ $1,97$ $1,864$ $z,3$ January         3         23 $2,170$ $1,307$ $2,155$ $1,998$ $2,071$ $z,3$ March         3         26 $2,720$ $1,843$ $1,2905$ $2,951$ $2,552$ March         3         26 $2,774$ $1,819$ $1,310$ $1,969$ $2,173$ May         3         25 $2,774$ $1,819$ $1,232$ $1,783$ $2,1783$	1957	2	m	25	3.107	2,103	219	:	:	:	5,429	54,151	53,174	5,218	1,375		82					
"         3         26         1,801         1,207         2,011         2,834         1,040         5,954         5,3.30         5,3.32         1,347         1,316           Jauuary         3         2         3,107         2,155         1902         1,002         1,305         1,372           Jauuary         3         2         2,310         1,300         1,002         1,966         2,458         1,137         5,459         5,5,287         3,0379         1,3595         1,372           March         3         2         2,774         1,819         1,310         1,909         5,5402         5,5,287         3,0379         1,372         1,372           April         3         2         2,774         1,819         1,310         1,905         5,5402         5,5,287         3,533         1,352         1,332           May         3         2         2,697         1,718         1,232         1,372         1,332         1,332           June         3         2         2,843         1,931         1,312         1,372         1,332         1,332           June         3         2         2,843         1,318         1,323         1,312	"       3       25       2,856       1,801       1,207       2,071       2,3         January       3       23       3,107       2,155       197       1,864       2,4         February       3       24       2,811       1,909       1,902       1,998       2,5         March       3       26       2,720       1,843       1,296       2,951       2,5         April       3       25       2,844       1,900       1,310       1,969       2,6         May       3       25       2,774       1,819       1,310       1,969       2,9         May       3       26       2,697       1,718       1,232       2,965       2,9         May       3       26       2,843       1,879       1,332       2,935       2,9         July       3       26       2,843       1,877       1,332       2,935       2,9         July       3       26       2,808       1,877       1,332       2,1783       2,2         July       3       26       2,803       1,827       1,332       2,1783       2,2         September       3       26       2,80	1958	•	m	25	3,051	2,062	170	I,739	2,50I	L,044	5,283	55,942	54,434	4,009	I,403	1,345						
January         3         23         3,107         2,155         197         1,864         2,458         1,375         55,402         55,287         30,379         1,395         1,375           February         3         24         2,811         1,900         1,062         1,996         5,782         5,5402         5,5287         30,379         1,395         1,305           March         3         26         2,720         1,843         1,396         2,597         5,5402         5,5287         30,379         1,395         1,305           March         3         25         2,844         1,900         1,312         1,396         5,577         5,5402         5,5393         1,352         1,395           March         3         25         2,697         1,312         1,395         2,325         5,993         49,903         1,372         1,336         1,349         1,491	January3233,1072,1551971,8642,4February322,8111,9091,0621,9982,6March322,62,7201,8431,2962,0512,5April322,52,8441,9001,3512,0652,5May322,5671,7181,2921,7832,5Jujy322,56371,7181,2321,7832,5Just322,50371,7781,32322,17832,5September322,50381,58591,32681,93372,5September322,80381,88271,33232,0652,5October322,89361,8451,33322,2132,5November322,59331,9771,4042,4502,5December323,0982,0591,5202,5223,5December323,0982,0591,5202,5223,5Includes workers employed in all preparatory departments	6561	2	m	25	2,856	168,1	1,207	2,071	2,834	I,049	5:954	53,290	53°195	3,232	1,347	1,316	920					
24       2,811       1,900       1,005       1,908       5,081       5,096       5,720       5,5.287       30,379       1,250       1,302         26       2,7720       1,843       1,2906       1,371       1,372       1,372       1,320         25       2,844       1,900       1,371       1,372       1,372       1,320       1,320         25       2,507       1,710       1,905       2,978       1,007       5,903       49,012       48,208       37,173       1,372       1,320         25       2,507       1,510       1,905       2,978       1,007       5,903       49,012       48,208       37,173       1,372       1,320       1,320         26       2,843       1,933       2,965       5,903       5,903       5,143       5,173       1,322       1,323         26       2,843       1,874       1,933       2,010       5,575       5,6,197       3,343       1,401         26       2,863       1,322       2,914       1,010       5,575       5,6,197       3,343       1,343       1,323         26       2,823       1,323       2,132       2,323       2,1323       2,3263       1,43	24     2,811     1,909     1,062     1,998     2,1       26     2,720     1,843     1,296     2,051     2,5       25     2,844     1,900     1,351     2,065     2,5       26     2,697     1,310     1,969     1,965     2,5       26     2,697     1,518     1,232     1,783     2,9       26     2,843     1,879     1,323     2,059     2,5       26     2,808     1,827     1,323     2,055     2,5       26     2,836     1,827     1,323     2,055     2,5       26     2,836     1,845     1,323     2,055     2,5       26     2,836     1,827     1,323     2,055     2,5       26     2,836     1,845     1,332     2,213     2,5       26     2,993     1,977     1,404     2,450     2,5       26     2,993     1,977     1,404     2,450     2,5       26     3,098     2,059     1,520     2,522     3,5       26     3,098     2,059     1,520     2,522     3,5       26     3,098     2,059     1,520     2,522     3,5       26     3,098     2,059	(959	January	ŝ	23	3,107	2,155	197	1,864	2,458	1,137	5:459	60,983	61,92 <b>5</b>	10,294	1,395	1,372	82					
26       2,720       1,843       1,296       2,051       2,710       1,096       5,859       5,3720       5,3,783       1,372       1,320         25       2,844       1,900       1,310       1,969       2,978       1,007       5,903       39,012       48,208       37,173       1,372       1,320         25       2,5774       1,819       1,310       1,969       2,927       1,007       5,903       49,012       48,208       32,173       1,372       1,320         26       2,843       1,372       1,323       2,965       5,995       5,5647       44,933       43,852       28,3393       1,362       1,332         26       2,843       1,372       2,323       2,065       2,983       1,010       5,5755       56,107       33,602       1,449       1,232       1,332         26       2,836       1,322       2,313       2,1323       2,1323       2,1325       55,141       1,327       1,322         26       2,836       1,933       2,100       5,575       56,107       33,892       1,349       1,407         26       2,836       1,322       2,914       1,010       5,5755       56,107       3,349	26       2,720       1,843       1,296       2,051       2;         25       2,844       1,900       1,310       1,969       2;         25       2,774       1,819       1,310       1,969       2;         26       2,697       1,518       1,232       1,783       2;         26       2,843       1,879       1,323       1,783       2;         26       2,808       1,887       1,323       2,055       2;         26       2,836       1,887       1,332       2,055       2;         26       2,836       1,887       1,332       2,055       2;         26       2,836       1,845       1,332       2,055       2;         26       2,993       1,977       1,323       2,055       2;         26       2,993       1,977       1,404       2,450       2;         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3;         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3;         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3;		February	'n	24	2,811	1,909	I,062	1,998	2,688	1,096	5,782	55,402	55,287	30,379	1,259	1,202	694					
25       2,844       1,900       1,371       2,055       2,978       1,007       5,903       49,012       48,208       37,173       1,372       1,326       1,326         26       2,697       1,718       1,232       1,763       2,969       995       5,647       44,933       43,855       28,393       1,362       1,336       1,332         26       2,697       1,718       1,228       1,933       2,961       1,072       5,970       49,111       49,680       33,602       1,434       1,407         26       2,843       1,323       2,051       1,072       5,970       49,111       49,680       33,602       1,434       1,407         26       2,835       1,323       2,010       5,970       5,973       5,5147       1,323       1,323         26       2,836       1,323       2,010       5,5755       5,5147       43,359       1,327       1,323         26       2,835       1,322       2,914       1,010       6,577       5,555       5,5141       1,327       1,327       1,322         25       2,993       1,912       2,314       1,324       1,327       1,322       1,322         2<	25       2,844       1,900       1,351       2,065       2,         25       2,774       1,819       1,310       1,969       2,5         26       2,697       1,1718       1,232       1,783       2,3         26       2,843       1,859       1,232       1,783       2,3         26       2,808       1,3784       1,1284       1,9333       2,3         26       2,836       1,3827       1,323       2,055       2,8         26       2,836       1,8845       1,3323       2,055       2,3         26       2,836       1,845       1,3323       2,213       2,5         26       2,993       1,977       1,404       2,450       2,5         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,05         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,05         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,05         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,05         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,05         tubb       1,520		March	ψ	26	2,720	I,843	1,296	2,051	2,710	1,098	5,859	52,720	52,660	33,783	I,362	1,305	884					
25       2,774       1,819       1,310       1,969       2,927       1,007       5,903       49,012       48,208       32,173       1,336       1,289         26       2,697       1,718       1,232       1,783       2,869       995       5,647       44,933       43,855       28,393       1,362       1,332         26       2,843       1,384       1,933       2,5707       5,1421       50,309       30,667       1,444       1,407         25       2,739       1,323       2,3738       1,010       5,5707       5,1421       50,309       30,967       1,349       1,291         26       2,836       1,332       2,313       1,010       5,575       5,5147       1,327       1,327       1,323         26       2,836       1,322       2,512       2,573       5,555       5,5144       4,328       1,407         26       2,893       1,520       2,514       1,520       3,536       1,532       1,532         26       3,063       1,520       2,514       1,501       5,549       5,549       1,329       1,512         26       2,993       1,512       5,5144       4,3287       1,328       1,31	25       2,774       1,819       1,310       1,969       2,5         26       2,697       1,718       1,232       1,783       2,3         26       2,843       1,859       1,248       1,937       2,3         25       2,739       1,784       1,184       1,933       2,5         26       2,836       1,587       1,323       2,065       2,5         26       2,836       1,5845       1,323       2,013       2,5         26       2,836       1,5845       1,332       2,213       2,5         26       2,836       1,5977       1,404       2,450       2,5         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,6         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,6         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,6         aths       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,6         aths       1,004       2,522       3,6         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,6         aths       aths       aths       aths       3,522       3,6		April	ŝ	25	2,844	1,900	1,351	2,065	2,978	1,052	6,095	52,777	51,748		1,372	1,320	1,016					
26       2,697       1,718       1,232       1,783       2,869       995       5,647       44,933       43,855       28,393       1,362       1,332         26       2,843       1,859       1,268       1,937       2,961       1,072       5,970       49,111       49,680       33,602       1,444       1,407         25       2,739       1,323       2,3738       1,036       5,7707       51,421       50,309       30,967       1,3329       1,321       1,407         26       2,836       1,332       2,3732       1,010       5,5755       56,107       33,839       1,327       1,322       1,322         26       2,836       1,3322       2,313       2,514       1,010       6,577       57,585       56,107       33,839       1,317       1,312         26       2,836       1,322       2,514       1,010       6,577       57,585       56,167       3,589       1,317       1,319         26       3,098       1,520       2,522       3,084       1,071       6,677       57,899       57,444       43,287       1,319       1,319         26       3,098       2,522       3,084       1,071       6,677	26       2,697       1,718       1,232       1,783       2,3         26       2,843       1,859       1,268       1,937       2,5         25       2,739       1,784       1,184       1,933       2,5         26       2,836       1,827       1,323       2,065       2,5         26       2,836       1,845       1,323       2,015       2,5         26       2,836       1,845       1,323       2,213       2,5         26       2,893       1,977       1,404       2,450       2,5         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,6         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,6         aths       1,904       2,520       2,522       3,6         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,6         aths       aths       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,6         aths       aths       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,6         aths       aths       aths       aths       aths       2,652       3,6         aths       aths       aths		May	e	25	2,774	1,819	016.1	1,969	2,927	1,007	5,903	49,012	48,208		1,336	1,289	I,002					
26       2,843       1,859       1,268       1,937       2,961       1,072       5,970       49,111       49,680       33,602       1,434       1,407         25       2,739       1,784       1,333       2,738       1,036       5,707       51,421       50,309       30,967       1,349       1,291         26       2,808       1,827       1,323       2,065       2,883       1,010       5,976       54,359       35,141       1,327       1,322         26       2,836       1,345       1,322       2,792       1,010       6,574       57,085       56,167       33,839       1,317       1,322         26       2,836       1,977       1,404       2,450       2,914       1,010       6,577       57,889       57,444       43,287       1,319       1,319         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,084       1,071       6,677       57,889       57,444       43,287       1,319       1,319         26       3,098       2,522       3,084       1,071       6,677       57,889       57,444       43,287       1,319       1,319         26       3,098       1,520       2,522	26       2,843       1,859       1,268       1,937       2,         25       2,739       1,784       1,184       1,933       2,5         26       2,808       1,827       1,323       2,055       2,5         26       2,836       1,847       1,323       2,055       2,5         26       2,836       1,847       1,404       2,450       2,5         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,4         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,4         ths       1,977       1,404       2,450       2,4         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,4         ths       mployed in all preparatory departments       4       4       4		June	m	26	2,697	1,718	I3232	1,783	2,869	995	5,647	44,933	43,855	28,393	1,362	1,332	1,037					
25       2,739       1,784       1,933       2,738       1,036       5,707       51,421       50,309       30,967       1,349       1,291         26       2,808       1,827       1,323       2,065       2,883       1,010       5,958       5,555       56,197       33,839       1,327       1,322         26       2,836       1,845       1,332       2,792       1,008       6,013       55,555       56,197       33,839       1,327       1,322         26       2,893       1,977       1,404       2,450       2,914       1,010       6,374       57,085       56,165       38,793       1,317       1,319         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,084       1,071       6,677       57,899       57,444       43,287       1,319       1,319         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,084       1,071       6,677       57,899       57,444       43,287       1,319       1,319         26       3,098       1,570       2,522       3,084       1,071       6,677       57,899       57,444       43,287       1,319       1,319          1,520	25       2,739       1,784       1,184       1,933       2,3         26       2,808       1,827       1,323       2,065       2,5         26       2,836       1,845       1,323       2,213       2,5         25       2,993       1,977       1,404       2,450       2,5         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,6         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,6         ths       employed in all preparatory departments       2,522       3,6		July	m	26	2,843	1,859	I,268	1,937	2,961	1,072	5,970	49,111	49,680			1,407	1,075					
26       2,808       1,827       1,323       2,065       2,883       1,010       5,958       5,555       5,5197       1,327       1,322         26       2,836       1,845       1,332       2,792       1,008       6,013       5,5555       56,197       3,839       1,256       1,256         25       2,993       1,977       1,404       2,450       2,914       1,010       6,374       57,589       56,197       3,8399       1,317       1,319         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,084       1,071       6,677       57,899       57,444       43,287       1,319       1319         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,084       1,071       6,677       57,899       57,444       43,287       1,319       1319         26       3,098       2,052       2,522       3,084       1,071       6,677       57,899       57,444       43,287       1,319       1319         those and power power and power and power power power and power power	26       2,808       1,827       1,323       2,065       2,5         26       2,836       1,845       1,332       2,213       2,5         25       2,993       1,977       1,404       2,450       2,5         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,6         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,6         ths         ths         employed in all preparatory departments		August	m	25	2,739	1,784	I,184	1,933	2,738	1,036	5,707	51,421	50,309			192,1	941					
26       2,836       1,845       1,332       2,213       2,792       1,006       6,013       55,555       56,197       33,839       1,256       1,256         25       2,993       1,977       1,404       2,450       2,914       1,010       6,374       57,085       56,665       38,793       1,317       1,319         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,084       1,071       6,677       57,899       57,444       43,287       1,319         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,084       1,071       6,677       57,899       57,444       43,287       1,339       1,375         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,084       1,071       6,677       57,899       57,444       43,287       1,375         26       3,098       57,444       43,287       1,389       1,375         atholyceline       1       57,899       57,444       43,287       1,375         atholyceline       1       57,899       57,444       43,287       1,375         atholyceline       1       1       56,675       57,444       43,284       1,375	26 2,836 1,845 1,332 2,213 2, 25 2,993 1,977 1,404 2,450 2,5 26 3,098 2,059 1,520 2,522 3,6 ths employed in all preparatory departments		September		26	2,808	1,827	I,323	2,065	2,883	010,1	5,958	52,580	54,359	35,141	1,327	1,322	1,056					
25       2,993       1,977       1,404       2,450       2,914       1,010       6,374       57,085       56,665       38,793       1,317       1,319         26       3,098       2,059       1,520       2,522       3,084       1,071       6,677       57,899       57,444       43,287       1,389       1,375         26       3,098       2,052       2,522       3,084       1,071       6,677       57,899       57,444       43,287       1,379       1,375         this       1,001       6,677       57,899       57,444       43,287       1,375         this         this <td <="" colspan="5" td=""><td>25 2,993 1,977 1,404 2,450 2,5 26 3,098 2,059 1,520 2,522 3,6 ths employed in all preparatory departments</td><td></td><td>October</td><td>'n</td><td>26</td><td>2,836</td><td>1,845</td><td>I,332</td><td>2,213</td><td>2°792</td><td>1,008</td><td>6,013</td><td>55,555</td><td>56,197</td><td>33,839</td><td>1,260</td><td>1,256</td><td>010,1</td></td>	<td>25 2,993 1,977 1,404 2,450 2,5 26 3,098 2,059 1,520 2,522 3,6 ths employed in all preparatory departments</td> <td></td> <td>October</td> <td>'n</td> <td>26</td> <td>2,836</td> <td>1,845</td> <td>I,332</td> <td>2,213</td> <td>2°792</td> <td>1,008</td> <td>6,013</td> <td>55,555</td> <td>56,197</td> <td>33,839</td> <td>1,260</td> <td>1,256</td> <td>010,1</td>					25 2,993 1,977 1,404 2,450 2,5 26 3,098 2,059 1,520 2,522 3,6 ths employed in all preparatory departments		October	'n	26	2,836	1,845	I,332	2,213	2°792	1,008	6,013	55,555	56,197	33,839	1,260	1,256	010,1
26     3,098     2,059     1,520     2,522     3,084     1,071     6,677     57,899     57,444     43,287     1,389     1,375       eths     ‡ Includes workers employed in all processing, finishing and cle departments.     the Textile Commissioner, Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner,	26 3,098 2,059 1,520 2,522 3,6 ths employed in all preparatory departments		November		25	2,993	<i>LL</i> <b>0</b> <sup>1</sup>	1,404	2,450	2,914	1,010	6,374	57,085	56,665			1,319	1,034					
ths the mployed in all preparatory departments the departments the Textile Commissioner, Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner,	ths employed in all preparatory departments		December	m	26	3,098	2,059	I,520	2,522	3,084	17061	6,677	57,899	57,444	43,287		1,375	1,215					
the	of the	• ←	Average ( Includes		ths employed	in all pr	reparator	y depart	ments	4 ++	cludes wo	orkers er ents.	nployed	in all pro	ocessing,	finishin		leaning					
	Jo									Sour	ce: Off			tile Co.	mnissic	ner,							

107

		As	on 31st Decer	nber
S. No.	Item	1957	1958	1959
I	2	3	4	5
I	Number of trade unions	9	9	9
II	Number of members			
	Men	5,392	5,212	<b>5,</b> 715
	Women	2,188	2,109	<b>2,0</b> 07
	Total—II	7,580	7,321	7,722

### 12.5 Textile Mills-Trade Unions and Their Membership

12.6	Textile	Mills-Number	of	Industrial	Disputes
------	---------	--------------	----	------------	----------

S. No.	Item	1957	1958	1959
I	2	3	4	5
I Number of s	toppages	I	I	I
2 Number of w	orkers involved	421	25	673

Source : Office of the Inspector of Labour & Social Laws, Pondicherry.

S. No.	Item	1957	1958	1959
r	2	3	4	5
I Fe	atal			
	Number of accidents	_	r	r
	Rate per thousand workers		0.14	0.13
I N	on-Fatal			
	Number of accidents*	1,517	1,507	1,808
	Rate per thousand workers*	200	205	234

### 12.7 Textile Mills-Number of Industrial Accidents

\*Includes injuries of very minor nature which did not result in suspension of work.

12.8 Textile Mills-Compens	tion Paid for	Industrial	Accidents
----------------------------	---------------	------------	-----------

S. No.	Item	Unit	1957	1958	1959
I	2	3	4	5	6
I Nun	nber of compensated injuries				
1. D	eaths	No	(hill-co	I	
2. P	ermanent disability	37	7	9	14
з. Т	emporary disability	32			
	Total	25	7	IO	14
I. Amo	ount of compensation paid for				
1. D	eaths	Rs.		1,683	_
2. P	ermanent disability	33	2,988	3,825	4,384
3. T	emporary disability	**			
	Total	29	2,988	5,508	4,384

Source : Office of the Inspector of Labour & Social Laws, Pondicherry.

			As on 30	th June	
5. No.	Type of societies	1956	1957	1958	1959
I	2	3	4	5	6
I	Agricultural Societies				
Α	Agricultural credit societies				
	I Rural credit societies	12	20	22	23
	2 Marketing societies	5	5	5	6
	3 State Co-operative bank	3.2 -		_	12
в	Agricultural non-credit societies				
	1 Milk supply societies	45	50	60	80
	2 Fishermen co-operative societies	I	3	3	4
	Total	—I 63	78	90	124
τı	Non-Agricultural Societies				
С	Non-agricultural credit societies				
	I Urban bank	14	15	16	17
	2 Public servants' societies	_	-	Territor and	
D	Non-agricultural non-credit societies				
	1 Weavers' societies	20	24	25	25
	2 Labour contract societies	3	3	3	3
	3 Cottage industries societies		2	2	4
	4 Housing societies		3	3	3
	5 Stores	9	10	10	12
	6 Union	तात -	· ······	<b></b>	
	Total—	II 46	57	59	64
	Grand total		135	149	[ 189

### 12.9 Number of Employees in Co-operative Societies

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

### 12.10 Wages and Salarles Paid to Employees in Co-operative Societies

(In '000 rupees)

		Ì	Year endin	g 30th Jur	ne
S. No.	Type of societies	1956	1957	1958	1959
I	2	3	4	5	6
Ag	ricultural Societies				
А	Agricultural credit societies				
	I Rural credit societies	3.6	4.8	5.2	5.4
	2 Marketing societies	4.2	4.2	4-3	5-4
	7 State co-operative bank				18.0
в	Agricultural non-credit societies				
	I Milk supply societies	24.0	26.4	30.0	38.4
	2 Fishermen co-operative societies	0.4	I.2	1.2	1.8
	Total—I	32.2	36.6	40.7	69.0
No	n-Agricultural Societies				
С	Non-agricultural credit societies				
	I Urban bank	8.4	9.0	14.4	15.0
	2 Public servants' societies	-	—		
D	Non-agricultural non-credit societies				
	I Weavers' societies	10.8	12.0	12.6	13.2
	2 Labour contract societies	I.4	I.4	1.5	1.8
	3 Cottage industries societies	91-	1.0	1.0	1.9
	4 Housing societies	_	3.6	3.6	3.6
	5 Stores	7.2	7.8	7.9	8.4
	6 Union	—	—	<del></del>	-
	Total—II	27.8	34.8	41.0	43-9

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

### 12.11 Wages Paid to Agricultural and Skilled Labourers at Thirukkanur (Pondicherry Settlement)

(In rupees)

				Dai	ly wag	es paic	l durin	g 1959	-60			
Type of labour	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan,	Feb.	Mar.
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	II	12	13
Ploughmen												
Men	2,00	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.62	1.37	I.37	1.37	I.37	1.37	1.37
Sowers & transplanters												
Men	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	<b>1.</b> 37	1.37	1.37	I.37	1.37	1.37
Women	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	I.00	1.00	1.00
Weeders												
Men	0.50	. <u> </u>			-	-		-		_		
Women	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37
Reapers & harvest	ers											
Men	1.31	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	I.37	1.37	I.37	I.37	1.37	I.37
Women	1.12	-		-	-	-	1.12	1.12	1.12			
Herdsmen												
Men	0.57	_	-	-	_	-		<u> </u>				
Women	0.57	-	-			_						
Children			2177	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13
Other agricultural labourers												
Men	0.75	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37
Women	0.50	1.12	1.12	I. <b>I2</b>	1.12	1.12	1.12	1.12	1.12	I.12	I.12	1.12
Skilled labour												
Carpenters	2.50	3.12	3.12	3.12	3.12	3.12	3.12	3.12	3.12	3.12	3.12	3.12
Blacksmiths	2.50	2.88	3.12	2.88	3.12	2.88	2.88	2.88	2.88	2.88	-	2.88

Source : Block Development Office, Villianur.

112

Year	Number of fresh registrations	Number of vacancies notified	Percentage of vacancies noti- fied to fresh registrations	Number of placements effected
I	2	3	4	5
1957-58	4,389	205	<b>4.7</b> %	104
1958-59	3,673	362	9.9%	190
1959-60	3,222	332	10.3%	205

### 12.12 Registrations and Placements Effected by the Employment Exchange

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

### 12.13 Progress of Live Register of the Employment Exchange and Output of Educational Institutions

Y	ear	Total number on live register	Increase compared to previous year	Number of educated persons on live register*	Increase compared to previous year	Output of educational institutions†
	I	2	3	4	5	6
1957 (	as on 31s	t March) 1,721		109		258
1958	**	1.913	192	297	188	379
1959	"	2,129	216	325	28	405
1960	**	2,287	158	508	183	

\* Includes Matriculates and higher qualified persons.

† Includes number of students passing Matriculation, Brevet, Baccalaureat, final examinations in

Teachers' Training Centre, School of Arts & Crafts and Law College.

Sources: 1. Employment Exchange, Pondicherry. 2. Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry,

S. No.	Occupational classification	Num	ber of persons	on the live re	gister
3. 190.	Occupational classification	31-3-57	31-3-58	31-3-59	31-3-60
1	2	3	4	5	6
I	Industrial supervisory	5	б	3	10
2	Skilled and semi-skilled	171	96	110	117
3	Clerical and educational	224	437	465	614
4	Domestic servants	47	22	76	90
5	Unskilled	1,242	1,274	1,363	1,315
6	Others	32	78	112	141
·	Total	1,721	1,913	2,129	2,287

### 12.14 Occupational Distribution of Applicants on the Live Register Still Seeking Employment Assistance from Employment Exchange

### 12.15 Educational Qualifications of Applicants on the Live Register Still Seeking Employment Assistance from Employment Exchange

C Ma	Educational qualification	Numb	er of persons	s on the live re	gister
S. No.	Educational quantication	31-3-57	31-3-58	31-3-59	31-3-60
ĩ	2	3	4	5	6
I	Matriculation	82	201	214	318
2	Brevet	10	51	59	75
3	Intermediate	4	14	24	69
4	Baccalaureat-I Part	2	8	3	6
5	Baccalaureat—I & II Part	3	2	3	I
6	English Graduates and Post- Graduates	8	21	22	39
7	Others	1,612	1,616	1,804	1,779
	Total	1,721	1,913	2,129	2,287

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

# 12.16 Progress of Employment in the Public Sector

Increase	or de-	totals	12	(+)	86 (+)	ł	(+) 39	(+) <b>141</b>
	1960	Total	I	452	5,543	84	912	166,9
loyed	As on 31st March 1960	Women	2	16	527	ß	56	651
Number of persons employed	As on	Men	6	436	5,016	33	856	6,340
ber of p	ber 1959	Total	Ø	448	5,445	84	873	6,850
Num	As on 31st December 1959	Women	7	17	513	51	56	637
	As on 31	Men	9	431	4,932	33	817	6,213
Percen-	tage	ponded	S	100%	%00I	%001	56%	0000/0
CL OI	Sich	ponded	4	5	35	N	6	ŞI
INUITIBEL OF	cuipiuyers	dressed	m	ŝ	35	N	16	29
	Wing of the public	1	2	Central Government	State Government	Quasi Government	Local Bodies*	Total
	S. No.			1. Cen	2. Stat	3. Qua	4. Loc	

a not rendered the returns. TIA ALL ULE

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

115

12. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Percen-	increase	crease	11
aseatul	(+) or i decrease	Ĵ	QI
	960	Total	6
d as on	31st March 1960	Women Total	60
Number of persons employed as on	31st	Men	6
of person	1959	Total	6
Number	31st December 1959	Women	s
	31st D	Men	4
Number	report- ing	establish ment	e
	Description of industry		2
Indus-	tiral code	number	н

12.17 Progress of Employment in the Private Sector

## I. Manufacturing establishments

(1	I) Rice mill	m	SI	316	67	51	9I	67	1
5)	) Sugar	м	50	ł	50	65	1	65	(+) 15
<b>(</b> F	) Biscuits	6	28	н	29	27	н	28	I Ĵ
4	• Oil	4	29	ł	29	31	1	з	<b>2</b> (+)
5)	Coffee powder	H	7	1	2	2	ł	2	1
ହ	Beverages	m	46	I	46	46	1	46	1
5	Tobacco products	ы	30	1	30	30	1	30	1
8)	Cotton textile mill	ы	2,072	632	2,704	1,873	586	2,459	( <del>-</del> )245
6	Wooden furniture	I	00	1	00	00	l	00	ł
(oi	Printing	II	E01	I	E01	66	l	\$	↓
(11	Polish and varnish	I	00	1	00	60	I	\$0	ł
12)	Matches	I	38	30	68	38	30	68	ł
13)	Soaps	'n	38	ł	30	38	1	38	1
14)	Steel trunks	ы	13	1	13	14	ł	14 1	I (+)
[2]	Umbrella ribs	н	I	1	1	40	н	41	(+) 41
16)	16) Machinery (Non-electrical)	11	61	I	61	17	ł	17	<b>n</b> ()

н	6	ŝ	4	ŝ	9	2	∞	6	Q	
373	17) Textile machinery	I	14	I	14	14	I	14		
399	18) Miscellaneous	П	121	1	121	οĹΙ	I	170	(+) 49	
	Total I	42	2,675	649	3,354	2,576	634	3,210	() <b>144</b>	( <del> </del> )43
501	II. Electricity distribution system									
	(Karaikal)	н	21	I	21	21	1	21	1	1
	III Trading establishments									
8	I) Wholesale trade	ŝ	18	I	81	52	1	<b>S</b> 2	62 []	
64	2) Retail trade	25	376	14	390	364	16	380	ន [	
<u></u>	3) Banking	\$	67	1	67	71	I	11	(+)	
669	4) Miscellaneous	н	17	I	17	17	1	17	I	
	Total III	96	541	14	555	504	316	520	<u>]</u> 35	()e.3
104	IV Bus transport	н	22	I	22	20	1	30	<b>1</b>	<b>0.</b> (—)
	V Other establishments									
811	I) Education (Non-technical)	20	163	113	276	162	111	273	Ĩ	
83	2) Religious service	н	490	205	695	493	207	700	(+) s	
85	3) Business service	7	69	ń	72	70	4	74	(+) 2	
87	4) Recreation service	00	16	4	95	116	9	122	(+) 27	
88	5) Personal service	19	253	14	267	249	15	264	[ v	
	TotalV	50	1,066	339	I,405	1,090	343	r,433	(+) 28	(+)2.0
	Grand total— All establishments	120	3.22.6	1 000						

117

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

This section deals with production of cotton textiles, vegetable oils, oil cakes, matches and country spirits.

There are three textile mills in this state. The statistical data relating to cotton textiles have been taken from the Indian Textile Industry—Statistical Bulletin, issued by the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry. Table 13.1 gives the number of spindles and looms installed. Tables 13.2 and 13.3 include data relating to production of cotton yarn and cloth respectively.

There are 10 oil mills in Pondicherry. Production of vegetable oils and oil cakes given in table 13.4 has been compiled from the monthly returns received from the mills. Production of vegetable oils is based on returns received from all the 10 mills, whereas that of oil cakes is for 9 mills only.

Production of matches is being collected from the monthly returns received from the factories and is set out in Table 13.5

Table 13.6 furnishes data relating to production of country spirits by the government distillery in Pondicherry.

13.1	Spindles	and	Looms	Installed
------	----------	-----	-------	-----------

		Year	Spindles installed	Looms installed
	•	I	2	3
1955	(As on	1st January)	82,436	2,089
1956	**	»	81,124	2,089
1957	**	33	77,928	2,319
1958	**	,,	76,264	2,149
1959	**	73	74,808	2,114
1960	>>	>>	79,424	2,113

Y	ear / Month		Counts	s (In '000 p	ounds)		Total in'000
	,	IS-IOS	115-205	218-30s	318-40s	Total	kilograms
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1955	Monthly						
	average*	132	447	131**	æ	710	322
1956	33	172	462	136	12	782	355
<b>95</b> 7	3.2	332	710	III	7	1,160	526
1958	33	272	641	141	3	1,057	479
959	35	304	559	277	9	1,148	521
959	January	258	529	209	-	996	452
	February	304	496	260	4	1,064	483
	March	339	515	279	7	1,140	517
	April	366	554	269	7	1,196	542
	May	331	498	309	2	1,140	517
	June	285	493	258	6	1,042	473
	July	292	541	282	7	1,122	509
	August	252	555	268	3	1,078	489
	September	305	629	254	5	1,193	541
	October	283	656	288	3	1,230	558
	November	308	654	285	28	1,275	578
	December	326	584	364	31	1,305	592

### 13.2 Production of Cotton Yarn

\*Average of 9 months \*\*Figures relate to 21s to 40s @Figures included in col. 4

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce & Industry.

### 13.3 Loomstate Production of Cotton Cloth

(In thousands)

Year	/ Month	Total prod		Co	arse	Me	dium	Higher	medium
		Yards	Metres	Yards	Metres	Yards	Metres	Yards	Mctres
	I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1955	Monthly average*	1,253	1,146	529	484	724	662	- Alexand	
1956	32	2,140	1,957	874	799	1,266	1,158	_	_
1957	**	2,704	2,473	1,719	1,572	985	901		
1958	3 3	2,794	2,555	1,580	1,445	1,213	1,109		—
1959	3>	3,321	3,037	1,047	957	2,115	1,934	158	144
1959	January	2,444	2,235	1,086	993	1,358	I,242		_
	February	2,847	2,603	944	863	1,878	1,717	25	23
	March	3,382	3,093	1,018	931	1,193	1,091	1,171	1,071
	April	3,602	3,294	1,150	1,052	2,378	2,174	74	68
	May	3,338	3,052	1,013	926	2,221	2,031	104	95
	June	3,403	3,112	1,167	1,067	2,128	1,946	108	99
	July	3,489	3,190	1,127	1,031	2,271	2,077	19	83
	August	3,120	2,853	1,048	958	2,032	1,858	40	37
	September	3,467	3,170	1,117	1,021	2,235	<b>2</b> ,044	115	105
	October	3,401	3,110	901	824	2,398	2,193	102	93
	November	3,488	3,189	1,055	965	2,392	2,187	4 <b>1</b>	37
	December	3,866	3,535	943	862	2,900	2,652	23	21

\*Average of 9 months

### Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

		Vegeta	ble oils	Oil c	akes
	Year / Month	Metric tonnes	Tons	Metric tonnes	Tons
	I	2	3	4	5
1956-57	(Monthly average)	108.47	106.76	• •	
1957-58	23 23	166.09	163.47	175.55	172.78
1958-59	33 <b>3</b> 2	175.90	173.12	196.39	193.29
1959-60	<b>3</b> 9 <b>3</b> 7	152.70	150.29	186.84	183.89
1959	April	102.41	100.79	129.25	127.2
	May	192.94	189.89	238.73	234.90
	June	167.64	164.99	217.46	214.02
	July	198.88	195.74	234.03	230.33
	August	200.05	196.89	236.62	232.8
	September	159.01	156.50	190.15	187.1
	October	129.85	127.80	126.18	124.19
	November	99.48	97.91	128.14	126.12
	December	174.31	171.56	231.14	227.4
1960	January	170.91	168.21	207.89	204.6
	February	155.48	153.02	196.95	193.8
	March	81.48	80.19	105.55	103.8

### 13.4 Production of Vegetable Oils and Oil Cakes

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry,

### 13.5 Production of Matches

### (In gross)

	Year / N	Ionth	Boxes of 60 sticks	Boxes of 50 sticks	Boxes of 40 sticks	Boxes of 30 sticks	Boxes of 12 sticks
	I		2	3	4	5	6
1955-56	(Month	ily average)	434		2,165	-	
1956-57	22	22	434	-	4,321		-
957-58	22	35	540	28	2,906	261	
958-59	**	<b>3</b> 9	1,073	5	665	4,469	-
959-60	>>	32	439	5-10	892	1,970	1,176

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

### 13.6 Production of Country Spirits (Arrack) by Government Distillery

(In kilo litres)

Year	Alcohol supplied for Indian made foreign spirit	Rectified spirit	Arrack
r	2	3	4
1954	6.9	0.7	245.8
1955	4.3	0.1	269.4
1956	7.4	3.7	299.0
1957	15.6	4.3	318.5
1958	18.7	3-4	382.1
1959	16.8	4.0	378.

### Source : Revenue Office, Pondicherry.

### 14. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

### Table 14.1 gives length of roads under the charge of the Public Works Department.

Table 14.2 Number of registrations of motor vehicles effected by the Transport Authority, Pondicherry State, is given in this table, taking into consideration the number of licences which have been cancelled.

Table 14.3 gives number of accidents reported during the years 1954 to 1959.

Table 14.4 gives information about port traffic—number of ships, tonnage of ships, tonnage of merchandise imported and exported, for Pondicherry port only. Similar data relating to traffic of country-boats have also been given in this table.

Tables 14.5, 14.6, 14.7 provide information about the number of post and telegraph offices, telephones, public call offices and broadcast receiver licences issued.



		4	As on 310	As on 31st December, 1958	ber, 195	00			-4	As on 318	As on 31st December, 1959	5er, 1959	~	
Settlement		Surface	Surfaced roads		Uns	Unsurfaced roads	oads		Surface	Surfaced roads		Uns	Unsurfaced roads	oads
	G Con-	Asphalt	W.B. M.†	Total	Soled	Earthen	Total	Con-	Asphalt	.₩.B. M.†	Total	Soled	Earthen	Total
I	10	8	4	S	0	2	00	6	IO	II	12	13	14	15
Pondicherry*	1.97	65.90	I01.20	Lo.eoi	51.10	82.27	133.37	1.97	69.13 I09.67		180.77	64.29	57.38	121.67
Karaikai**	I	24.30	29.30	54.20	31.80	78.07	109.87	T	33.86	20.34	54.20	46.67	63.20	109.87
Mahe	I	I0.00	4.80	14.80	ł	0.88	0.88	1	13.14	2.04	15.18	1	0.50	0.50
Yanam	I	I	4.02	4.02	T	I	1	I	4.02		4.02	ł	ł	ł
Total	1.97	I00.20	I39.92	242.09	82.90	161.22	244.12	79.I	120.15	132.05	254.17	110.96	121.08	232.04
Total (in miles)	s) 1.22	62.26	86.94	150.42	51.51	71.001	IS1.68	I.22	74.65	82.05	157.92	68.94		75.23 144.17

\* Includes 82.77 kilometres of village roads taken up by the P.W.D. from the Mairies

#

Source : Public Works Departmet, Pondicherry.

2

124

14. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

14.1 Length of Roads as Maintained by the Public Works Department

, -171 - L

	Type of vehicle		As	on 31st D	ecember		
\$.No.	i ype of vemcie	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
r	Car	50	47	161	179	266	426
2	Lorry	4	5	28	32	43	76
3	Bus		12	28	26	35	60
4	Ambulance	-	I	3			r
5	Jeep		8	2	15	19	25
6	Tractor	I	I	3	2	5	7
7	Van		-	I	2	5	9
8	Scooter		-	-	4	8	14
9	Auto-rickshaw	—		-	I	I	
10	Motor cycle	7	5	14	19	36	51
II	Road roller				hidigange	2	3
12	Trailor					б	10
13	Trailor pump	-				r	I
14	<b>M</b> obile tank	-	testim.	—		2	2
	Total	62	79	240	280	429	685

### 14.2 Number of Motor Vehicles on Road

Source : State Transport Authority, Pondicherry.

S.No.	Year/Item	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
<u></u>	2	3	4	5	6	7
ı	1955	59	8	2		69
2	1956	80	IO	3		93
3	1957	100	13	I	I	115
4	1958	116	12	4	I	133
5	1959	106	7	I	2	116
	1959					
	Persons killed	2	I	I	-	4
	Persons injured	80	7	_	2	89

### 14.3 Number of Accidents on Road

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Police, Pondicherry,

### 14. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

### 14.4 Port Traffic (Pondicherry Port)

S.No.			Items	195	54 194	55 195	6 195	7 195	8 1959
I	<u> </u>		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I	SI	up traf	fic						
	I	Numb	er of ships	59	29	49	57	47	35
	2	Tonna	ge of ships						
		a)	Gross	4,11,276	2,10,625	2,49,736	3,00,429	2,83,710	2,38,100
		b)	Net	2,41,780	1,25,055	1,39,336	1,69,494	1,60,273	1,30,002
	3	Tonna	ge of merchandise						
		a)	Imported	13,945	2,340	7,173	7,061	1,854	751
		b)	Exported	5,566	2,634	3,067	3,075	2,376	3 787
π	Bo	oat traf	fic						
	I	Numbe	er of country boats	73	3	2	7	7	6
	2	Tonna	ge of country boats						
		a)	Gross				* *	* *	
		b)	Net	2,349	116	254	599	351	<b>2</b> 8ú
	3	Tonna	ge of merchandise						
		a)	Imported	197	42	129	227	144	75
		<b>b</b> )	Exported	1,639	_			-	

Source : Port Office, Pondicherry.

			As on 31st March							
S. No.	Settlement / Item	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960			
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
	_									
I	Pondicherry Rural post offices	6	33	33	33	33	34			
	Urban post offices	3	4	5	5	5	5			
	Telegraph offices	2	2	3	3	3	4			
2	Karaikal									
	Rural post offices	8	8	10	10	10	10			
	Urban post offices	2	2	4	4	4	4			
	Telegraph offices	2	2	3	3	3	3			
3	Mahe									
	Rural post offices		I	I	I	I	3			
	Urban post offices	, <b>I</b> .	I	I	I	r	I			
	Telegraph offices		-				2			
4	Yanam									
	Rural post offices	_		-	-					
	Urban post offices	I	I	I	I	r	I			
	Telegraph offices*	-								
5	State									
	Rural post offices	14	42	44	44	44	47			
	Urban post offices	7	8	11	11	11	II			
	<b>Telegraph</b> offices	4	4	6	6	6	9			

### 14.5 Number of Posts and Telegraphs Offices

\* In Yanam there is no separate telegraph office. The urban post office has telegraph facilities also.

Source : Posts and Telegraphs Department

### 14. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

### 14.6 Number of Telephones, Exchanges and Public Call Offices

S.No	o, Settlement / Description	Position as on 31st March							
5.110	, Settement / Description	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960		
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
I	Pondicherry								
	Telephone connections	124	185	325	331	359	356		
	Telephone exchange	I	I	I	I	I	I		
	Public call office	I	I	I	I	7	7		
2	Karaikal								
	Telephone connections	6	6	33	34	71	73		
	Telephone exchange			I	I	I	I		
	Public call office	I	I	I	I	I	2		
3	Mahe								
	Telephone connections		2	2	2	3	4		
	Telephone exchange	-							
	Public call office	-	I	I	τ	I	2		
4	Yanam								
•	Telephone connections	_	-			6	6		
	Telephone exchange		-			I	I		
	Public call office			I	I	I	I		
5	State								
	Telephone connections	130	193	360	367	439	439		
	Telephone exchanges	T	T	2	2	3	3		
	Public call offices	2	3	4	4	10	12		

Source : Posts and Telegraphs Department.

14.7	Number of Broadcast	Receiver	Licences Issued	-Including Renewals	
------	---------------------	----------	-----------------	---------------------	--

S.No.	Settlement	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
I	Pondicherry	1,113	1,254	1,646	1,995	2,311
2	Karaikal	312	350	392	559	650
3	Mahe	20	33	36	58	69
4	Yanam	32	35	34	35	39
5	State	1,477	1,672	2,108	2,647	3,069

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry

118

Tables relating to inland trade, foreign trade of merchandise by sea and value of import and export licences issued to merchants in Pondicherry State are presented in this section.

Table 15.1: This table gives data regarding the movement of 61 commodities by rail and river between Pondicherry—Karaikal trade block and other states for the financial years 1955-56 to 1958-59. This table is based upon the annual statements received from the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

Table 15.2: This table furnishes annual data regarding value of imports into, and exports from, Pondicherry and Karaikal Ports for the years 1940-41 to 1948-49 and from 1955-56 to 1959-60. Figures for the years 1949-50 to 1954-55 are not available. Data from 1940-41 to 1948-49 have been extracted from the Annual Statements of the Foreign Sea and Air-borne Trade of India issued by the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta. Data for the subsequent period have been compiled from the monthly statements received from the Collector of Customs, Madras and the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

Table 15.3: This table gives value of commodity wise imports of foreign merchandise and commodity-wise exports of Indian merchandise by sea for the calendar years 1957, 1958 and 1959 according to the revised trade classification adopted from 1st January, 1957. These figures have been compiled from the numeric port commodity tabulations issued by the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics.

Tables 15.4 and 15.5: Information about the value of import and export licences issued to merchants in this state for each licensing period have been included in these tables. These tables were compiled from the monthly statements furnished by the Controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry and give position as on 31st March, 1960.

### 15.1 Inland Trade—Movement of Principal Articles By Rail and River between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade Block and Other States

(In thousand maunds of 82 2/7 lbs.)

S.No	Commodities	Imports into Pondicherry-Karaikal				Exports from Pondicherry-Karaika				
5.NO	Commountes	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
I	Food Articles									
	a) Grains, pulses and flour									
I	Gram and gram	5	6	22	22		I			
2	Pulses other than gram									
	and gram products	11	17	34	23			• • •	I	
3	Maize		-	-	-	-				
4	Jowar	-		-	-				•••	
5	Bajra	***		-	-	_				
6	Millets other than									
	Jowar and Bajra	-			-	—				
7	Rice in the husk	2	6	3	1,87	3	27	20	10	
8	Rice not in the husk	I	2	2	3	2,36	27	2,91	2,69	
9	Wheat	I	I		***				—	
10	Wheat flour	I	2	2	2					
II	Other sorts b) Other Food Articles	I		•••	•••	• • •		* * *	•••	
12	Sugar (Crystal)	25	27	1,85	4		I	9		
13	Khandsari sugar							_		
14	Gur, jaggery and gur									
-4	shakkar	II	IO	9	3		***			
15	Molasses, etc.		I		II	-		_	-	
16	Tea	I						—		
17	Dried fruits					2	* * *		•••	
18	Salt	9				4		I		
19	Coffee	6	2	7	I	***	•••	• • •	<u> </u>	
п	Livestock and Livesto	ock Prod	ucts							
	a) Livestock									
20	Cattle excluding sheep									
	& goats (Nos.)	6	9	6	12	2				
21	Horses, ponies & mules		_		_					
22	Sheep and goats "			3	<u> </u>		90	_	_	
23	Other sorts "				-					
-3	b) Livestock Products					—				
24	Bones		I		_					
24 25	Raw hides		_		_	•••	•••		_	
45 26	Raw skins		2				•••			
20 27	Tanned hides & skins		-							
4/	and leather			•••	•••		•••		—	
28	Ghee						•••	_		
20 29	Raw wool								<del></del>	
~Y	A SHE FY TY UVA									

### 15.1 Inland Trade—Movement of Principal Articles By Rail and River between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade Block and Other States (Contd.)

(III IIIousaid maulus of 62									
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
III	Oil Seeds and their I	Product	8						
30	Castor seeds	•••	-		•••	•••			—
31	Cotton seeds	2	2	3	4	I	I	—	•••
32	Groundnut seeds	2	I	2	•••		•••		—
33	Linseed seeds			—		_		—	
34	Rape and mustard	•••	••••		•••		—		_
35	Gingelly seeds	3	I	I	I	_	***		
36	Castor oil	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *				
37	Coconut oil	2	5	5	3	—			
38	Groundnut oil	2	2	2	I		_		•••
39	Other vegetable oils	I							•••
40	Castor oil cakes			_	_	_	Separation of		
41	Other oil cakes	39	48	36	21	16	I	I	4
IV	Industrial Raw Mate	rials an	d Semi-	Manufac	tures				
42	Cotton twist and yarn								
	foreign			-	-	_	-		
43	Cotton twist and yarn								
	Indian					5	6	8	5
44	Coal and coke	4,61	4,13	7,40	5,31	_			3
45	Rubber (raw)			_		_			_
46	Lac & shellac	ingeneration of		_					_
47	Manganese ore								
48	Teak wood	2	2	2	3	_		_	_
49	Other timber	25	36	41	35	I	I	I	
50	Dyes and tans-	-5	30		55	-	-	-	••••
50	myrobalans	_					_		_
51	Tobacco (raw)	ĩ	I						
52	Kerosene oil	38	37	56	67	***	 I	* * *	•••
-	Jute, raw-loose	30	57	20	0/	***	1	* * *	—
53	Jute, raw-pucca bales				1.0-1.0	1000	_		_
54	Indian hemp and other						_	_	—
55	fibres								
	nores		•••	***		***	_	1111	
V	Manufactures								
56	Cotton piece goods								
	foreign			_		_			
57	Cotton piece goods								
•	Indian	3	8	15	3	3	2	4	23
58	Glass	2	I	2	2	ĩ	I	i	
59	Gunny bags and cloth	4	4	5	4	2	ī	- 1	
60	Iron & steel bars sheets, girders and other commercial forms of iron and	7	т	2	4	-	-	-	
	steel	15	21	41	52	5	2	2	I
61	Cement	1,09	1,35	1,78	1,35	-	-	-	-

(In thousand maunds of 82 2/7 lbs.)

Source : Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

15.2 Value of Sea-borne Foreign Trade

.No.	Years	Imports	Exports	Tota
1	2	3	4	5
I	1940-41	28,16	62,47	90,63
2	1941-42	1,95	22,29	24,24
3	1942-43	21	7,28	7,49
4	1943-44	1,89	2	1,91
5	1944-45	8	15	23
6	1945-46	14	C.S	14
7	1946-47	64	0/12-	64
8	1947-48	1,30	22,31	23,61
9	1948-49	3,76	52,98	56,74
10	1955-56	50,88	1,10,77	1,61,65
11	1956-57	2,37,85	1,21,50	3,59,35
12	1957-58	2,23,00	1,05,34	3,28,34
13	1958-59	68,75	1,21,06	1,89,81
14	1959-60	38,57	1,33,18	1,71,75
15	1959-60			
	April	18,1	11,24	13,05
	May	1,20	6,12	7,32
	June	3,58	6,78	10,36
	July	1,49	18,98	20,47
	August	2,36	9,09	11,45
	September	6,92	8,28	15,20
	October	4,91	19,31	24,22
	November	3,03	15,82	18,85
	December	96	14,72	15,68
	January	4,94	14,34	19,28
	February	3,32	8,42	11,74
	March	4,05	8	4,13

(In thousand rupees)

NOTE : Figures for the years 1949-50 to 1954-55 are not available.

## Source : Director-General of Commercial Intelligence & Statistics, Calcutta

### 15.3 Commodity-wise Imports and Exports of Merchandise (By Sea)

Code

(In thousand rupees) Imports Exports

Code	Sections and Divisions	Imports			Exports			
No.	Sections and Divisions	1957	1958	1959	1957	1958	1959	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Fo								
	Meat and meat preparations	13	4					
	Dairy products, eggs and honey	1,52	1,02	86				
	Fish and fish preparations	I	2	-				
	Cereals and cereal preparations	11,58	10	99	64			
	Fruits and vegetables	1,09	11	6	2			
	Sugar, and sugar preparations	45	II	-	4			
07	Coffee, tea, cocoa, spices and manu							
	factures thereof	18	72	3,38			-	
	Feeding stuff for animals	-	-	***				
09	Miscellaneous food preparations	21	14	2				
	Total Section (0)	15,17	2,26	5,30	70			
L	Beverages and Tobacco							
	Beverages	4,38	1,81	99	2			
-	Total Section (1)	4,38	1,81	99	2			
	A Office Operations (1)	4)30	.,01	,,,	-		••	
<u> </u>	rude Materials, Inedible,							
	cept Fuels							
	Hides, skins and fur skins, undresse	d	r	_	_			
	Crude rubber, including synthetic	u —				_		
-		_	4					
	and reclaimed	-	4		_		_	
	Wood, lumber and cork		-					
	Pulp and waste paper	29	7		-			
	Textile fibres and waste	-	3		1,27	21ء1	2,81	
27	Crude fertilizers and crude minera							
	excluding coal, petroleum and pro							
	cious stones	83	II	6	-			
	Metalliferous ores and metal scrap		I 8-	I				
29	Animal and crude materials, inedibl		85	1,28	•••	2		
	Total Section (2)	1,32	1,13	I,35	1,27	1,23	2,8	
۸.	nimal and Vegetable Oils and Fa	t8						
	Animal and vegetable oils, (not esser							
44	tial oils) fats, greases and derivative		8	I	_			
	row Arral result Deserves and there are the		-	-				

### 15.3 Commodity-wise Imports and Exports of Merchandise (By Sea)

(In thousand rupees)

Code			Imports	8	Exports			
No.	Sections and Divisions	1957	1958	1959	1957	1958	1959	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
. Ch	emicals							
51	Chemical elements and compounds	13,13	17,77	7,85	3			
52	Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas	_	2	× -		_		
53	Dyeing, tanning and colouring mate-							
	rials	86	36	68	—	_		
54	Medicinal and pharmaceutical products	2,27	1,07	21		_		
55.	Essential oils and perfume materials, toilet, polishing and cleansing pre-							
	parations	6,54	84	29	I	_		
	Fertilizers, manufactured	1		2	-		_	
59	Explosives and miscellaneous chemi- cal materials and products	78	43	13				
	Total Section (5)	23,60	20,48	9,19	4	8-18-1		
	anufactured Goods Classified Cl aterial	uefly b	у					
61	Leather, leather manufactures and							
	dressed furs	41	19	Presta		_		
62	Rubber manufactures	2,45	1,53	23	I	_	L	
63	Wood and cork manufactures (exclu-		1074					
	ding furniture)	1,45	56	4	I	_		
64	Paper, paper board and manufactures thereof	14,98	2,62	49	4	—		
65	Textile yarn, fabrics, made up articles and related products		3,04	1,41	1,07,99	1,02,81	1,44,1	
66	Non-metallic mineral manufactures	3,22	1,18	34	I			
**	Silver, platinum, gems and jewellery	3,57	1,20					
•	Base metals	65	97	44		_		
	Manufactures of metals	دی 17,76	97 3,93	44 1,62	3	_		
~7				-	-			
	Total Section (6)	57,56	15,22	4,58	1,08,09	1,02,81	1,44,10	

#### 15. TRADE

#### 15.3 Commodity-wise Imports and Exports of Merchandise (By Sea) (Contd)

I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
-	1						
M	lachinery and Transport Equipm	ient					
71	Machinery other than electric	21,41	8,13	4,36	16	***	_
72	<ol> <li>Electric machinery, apparatus and appliances</li> </ol>	d 85,96	35,72	4,25	74	_	78
73	3 Transport equipment	4,79	1,03	33	II	—	
	Total Section (7)	1,12,17	44,88	8,95	1,00		78
M	liscellaneous Manufactured Articl	es					
81	Prefabricatedbuildings ; sanitary						
	plumbing, heating and lighting	fix-					
	tures and fittings	16,32	95	II	12		
8:	2 Furniture and fixture			-	_		_
83	3 Travel goods, hand bags and simila	ır					
	articles	3	***		_		-
84	4 Clothing	14	13	_	_		_
8	5 Footwear	24	-	-			-
80	5 Professional, scientific and control	l-					
	ling instruments; photographic	and					
	optical goods, watches and clocks	9,19	2,06	2,66	2		
89	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	23,31	3,90	91	7	• - •	
	Total Section (8)	49,23	7,05	3,68	22		3
	fiscellaneous Transactions and Commodities						
9	3 Returned goods and special trans-						
	actions	28	21	17	39	4	—
	Total Section (9)	28	21	17	39	4	
	Grand total 2	,63,91	93,12	34,21	1,11,73	1,048,08	1,47,73

Source : Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

TRADE	
IS.	

15.4 Value of Import Licences Issued to Merchants\* (as on 31st March, 1960)

(In thousand rupees)

I         2         3         4         5         6         7         8         9         10           1         Established importer         56,11         1,555,77         99,465         1,126         11,566         1           2         Established importer         56,11         1,124,7         1,555,77         99,465         1,15,66         1           3         Iberal         30,97         34,52         9,05         13,966  <	S.No.	Category	Jan-Jun 1955	Jan-JunJul-DecJan-JunJul-DecJan-Jun1955195619561957	Jan-Jun 1956	Jul-Dec 1956	Jan-Jun 1957	Jui- Sept 1957	Oct '57- Mar '58	Apr- Sept '58	Oct '57- Apr- Oct. '58- Apr- Oct. '59 Mar '58 Mar '59 Sept '59 Mar '60	Apr- Sept '59	Oct. '59 Mar '60
	щ		3	4	S	9	7	~	6	2	II	12	13
Established importer (special additional) $56/11$ $1,55/77$ $99,46$ $14,647$ $ 15,508$ $13,59$ (special additional)(special additional)Liberal (special user $30,97$ $34,52$ $9,05$ $13,966$ $  -$ New comer Actual user $30,97$ $34,52$ $9,05$ $13,966$ $   -$ Actual user Ad-hoc Special ad-hoc Special avocation scheme $3,166$ $9,322$ $12,63$ $56$ $2,411$ $2$ $2,29$ $73$ Special ad-hoc Special ad-hoc Replacement $        -$ Md-hoc Special ad-hoc Replacement $  -$	-	Established importer	I8,82	33,53	39,94	64,86	34,65	1	11,26	11,66	10,43	11,22	12,15
		Established importer	56,11	I,12,47	1,55,77	99,46	14,64†	1	15,08	I3,59	13,49	13,32	, <del>C</del>
		(special additional)											I
New comer $38$ $9$ $6$ $3$ $-1$ $-1$ Actual user $3,16$ $9,32$ $12,63$ $56$ $2,41$ $2$ $29$ $73$ Actual user $3,16$ $9,32$ $12,63$ $56$ $2,41$ $2$ $29$ $73$ Ad-hoc $95$ $2,50$ $82$ $4,7$ $42$ $31$ $66$ $79$ Special ad-hoc $95$ $2,50$ $82$ $4,7$ $42$ $31$ $66$ $79$ Special ad-hoc $95$ $2,50$ $82$ $4,7$ $42$ $31$ $66$ $79$ Special avocation scheme $-1$ $-1$ $-1$ $-1$ $-1$ $-1$ $-1$ $-1$ Export promotion scheme $-1$ $-1$ $-1$ $-1$ $-1$ $-1$ $-1$ $-1$ $-1$ $-1$ Replacement $-1$ $-$		Liberal	30,97	34,52	9,05	13,96	1	I	1	1	ł	ł	I
$ \begin{array}{cccc} \mbox{Actual user} \\ \mbox{Capital goods} \\ \mbox{Ad-hoc} \\ \mbox{Capital goods} \\ \mbox{Ad-hoc} \\ \mbox{Special ad-hoc} \\ \mbox{Special quota licence} \\ Special quota licenc$		New comer	38	6	9	ŝ	1	1	1	1	I	I	I
		Actual user	3,16	9,32	12,63	56	2,41	61	29	73	1,55	4,50	3,06
Ad-hoc952,50824742316679Special ad-hoc7777711111Special ad-hoc7777771111Special ad-hoc77777711111Special ad-hoc77777711111Special avocation scheme7777711111Export promotion scheme7777711111Customs charace permit without777771111111Customs clarance permit with77777711		Capital goods	15,56	1,04	68	1,56	45	1	1	ļ	i	1	1
Special ad-hoc52044Special avocation scheme181111Export promotion schemeExport promotion schemeReplacement		Ad-boc	95	2,50	82	47	4	31	99	79	er)	٢	1
Special avocation scheme181111Export promotion scheme44Export promotion scheme44Replacement44Customs clearance permit without44Customs clearance permit with44Special ad-hoc (C.C.P's ceiling)Special ad-hoc (G.R-gratia)Special ad-hoc (C.C.P's ceiling)Special ad-hoc (G.C.P's ceiling)Special ad-hoc (G.C.P's ceiling)Special ad-hoc (G.C.P's ceiling) <t< td=""><td></td><td>Special ad-hoc</td><td>1</td><td>ŝ</td><td>20</td><td>44</td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>I</td><td>I</td><td>I</td></t<>		Special ad-hoc	1	ŝ	20	44	1	1	1	1	I	I	I
Export promotion scheme690Replacement44Replacement44Customs clearance permit without44Ad-hoc (C.C.P's ceiling)Special ad-hoc (Rx-gratia)Customs clearance permit with exchange control copySpecial quota licenceSpecial quota licence </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>I8</td> <td>II</td> <td>II</td> <td>1</td> <td>T</td> <td>ł</td> <td>1</td> <td>ţ</td> <td>١</td>			1	1	I8	II	II	1	T	ł	1	ţ	١
Replacement Customs clearance permit without exchange control copy44Customs clearance permit without exchange control copy44Md-hoc (C.C.I's ceiling)10Md-hoc (G.C.I's ceiling)10Special ad-hoc (Bx-gratia)10Special ad-hoc (Bx-gratia)10Customs clearance permit with exchange control copy		Export promotion scheme	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	8	4,53	I	1
Customs clearance permit without       exchange control copy       -       -       -       -       10         exchange control copy       - </td <td></td> <td>Replacement</td> <td>1</td> <td>I</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td> </td> <td>4</td> <td>ſ</td> <td>4</td> <td>н</td>		Replacement	1	I	1	1	1	1		4	ſ	4	н
exchange control copy <t< td=""><td>-</td><td>Customs clearance permit</td><td>without</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td>•</td><td></td></t<>	-	Customs clearance permit	without								•	•	
Ad-hoc (G.C.I's ceiling)       - </td <td></td> <td>exchange control copy</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>I</td> <td>ł</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>01</td> <td>41</td> <td>36</td> <td>ő</td>		exchange control copy	1	1	1	I	ł	1	1	01	41	36	ő
Special ad-hoc (Bx-gratia)       -       <		Ad-hoc (C.C.I's ceiling)	MANN	I	I	ł	1	1	1	I	1	43	0 1
Customs clearance permit with exchange control copy		Special ad-hoc (Ex-gratia)	I	Read	1	I	1	I	I	1	1	1,18	1
exchange control copy		Customs clearance permit	with										
Special quota licence – – – – – – – – – –		exchange control copy	-	1	Ι	I		I	١	1	I	6	I
		Special quota licence	I	[		I	]		1	1		I	4,31
Total 1,25,95 1,93,53 2,19,34 1,81,46 52,68 33 27,35 28,22 30		Tota							27,35	28,22	30,47	31,13	20,23

Source : Controller of Imports & Exports, Pondicherry.

TRADE
FOREIGN
<b>1</b> 5.

(0961	
t March,	
31st	
G	
(As	
Merchants	
8	
Issued	
Licenses	
Export	
15.5	

S.No.	S.No. Period/Commodity	modity	Unit	Jan-Jun 1955	Jul-Dec 1955	Jan-Jun 1956	Jul-Dec 1957	Jan-Jun 1956	Jul-Dec 1957	Jan-Jun 1958	Jul-Dec 1958
н	2		 60	4	s	9	7	00	6	01	H
J I	Cotton piece goods (Mill made)	spo									
		Quantity Value	Yards Rupees	1,70,62,914 69,08,696 2,08,23,178 41,77,710	69,08,696 41,77,710	88,29,340 66,26,709	I,43,44,089 I,08,94,035	I,43,44,089 I,09,22,064 I,04,60,712 50,25,980 I,08,94,035 64,15,275 I,33,76,157 39,54,949	09,22,064 1,04,60,712 64,15,275 1,33,76,157	50,25,980 39,54,949	55,35,300 46,77,846
7	Cotton yarn (Mill made)							3			
		Quantity	Lbs.	5,36,800	5,36,800 25,76,700	4,13,800	2,63,603	I	I	3,72,700	16,300
		Value	Rupces	10,24,522	29,30,354	8,22,494	5,76,309	1	I	6,98,240	33,119
ς Ψ	Cotton manufactures	stures									
		Quantity	Lbs.	1	31,720	48,100	36,000	27,000	13,000	48,000	I
		Value	Rupees	I	99,932	I,26,526	91,151	73,116	34,653	68,IJI	ł
4	Cotton waste										
		Quantity	Lbs.	1	1	1,75,877	I,94,998	4,52,591	I	55,582	63,587
		Value	Rupees	1	1	38,601	S1,374	1,26,028	1	47,566	30,663
s H	Handloom cloth	-									
		Quantity	Yards	I	1	I		20,000	ł	ł	ļ
		Value	Rupees	I	1	Ţ	1	30,256	ļ	ļ	١
0 9	Dried chillies										
		Quantity	$\operatorname{Tons}$	ł	Į	I	ŀ	I	1	I	1,000
		Value	Rupees	I	ł	1	ł	1	I	ļ	20,00,000
5	Groundnut kernels	nels									
		Quantity	Tons	an a	I	ł	1	1	1	ł	188.5
		Value	Rupees	***	1	ļ	ł		ļ	ļ	1,31,600
	Total	al value	Rupees	2,18,47,700	72,07,996	76,14,330	2,18,47,700 72,07,996 76,14,330 1,16,12,869 66,44,675		1,34,10,810 47,68,886 67,73,228	47,68,886	67,73,228

NOTE : No export licence was issued from January, 1959. Source : Controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry.

This section presents statistics relating to consumption of fuel and power.

Progress in the field of electrification is shown in Table 16.1 and Table 16.2 gives an idea of production and consumption of power from 1954-55 to 1959-60. Table 16.3 deals with consumption of petroleum products during the years 1954 to 1959. Data given in these three tables are for Pondicherry settlement only. Figures for the other settlements are not available. Table 16.4 gives information about consumption of coal for industrial purposes during the years 1954-55 to 1959-60.



0.17	Terme	Unit			As on 3:	ist Marc	h	
S.No	. Item	Unit	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I	H.T. lines	Miles	23.31	29.42	32.63	46.84	52.36	65.1 <b>7</b>
		Kilometres	37.51	47.35	52.51	75.38	84.27	104.88
2	L.T. lines	Miles	99.95	150.45	165.97	203.76	241.67	300.72
	251	Kilometres	160.85	242.13	267.10	327.92	388.9 <b>3</b>	481.15
3	Transformers	No	26	29	37	50	58	73
4	Installed capacity of transformers	K.V.A.	2,900	3,200	3,800	5,250	6,050	7,550
5	Towns, villages and hamlets electrified	No.	42	55	59	80	84	104
6	House service Connections	<b>33</b>	2,825	3,319	3,860	4,790	5,228	5,525
7	Agricultural connections	25	267	282	339	452	662	828
8	Industrial connections	>>	63	79	87	91	125	144
9	Street lights	23	798	2,069	2,699	3,953	4,207	4,710
10	Maximum demand	K.W.	1,675	2,202	2,334	2,769	3,520	4,680

## 16.1 Progress in Electrification-Pondicherry Settlement

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry

S.No.	Item	Unit	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
r	Installed generating capacity*	ĸ.w.	5,424	5,424	5,424	4,900	4,500	4,500
2	Installed effective capacity*	K.W.	3,894	3,894	3, <sup>8</sup> 94	3,700	3,700	3,700
3	Power purchased	K.V.A.	1,200	1,600	1,600	2,500	3,500	6,400
4	Electricity generated and purchased	Lakhs o kWh	of	67.14	94-93	119.56	142.53	187.85
5	Electricity sold	23	39.09	46.77	67.47	91.33	115.50	156.45
	Domestic heat and small power	33	0.85	0.63	1.28	1.56	1.63	2.52
	Domestic lights and fans	33	7.55	10.56	13.95	16.36	17.94	21.04
	Commercial lights and small power	33	-	0.56	0.50	0.37	0.46	0.68
	Commercial lights and fans	22	0.18	0.15	0.12	0.09	0.08	0.07
	Industrial low and medium voltage	23	3.59	5.18	5.81	7.29	8.88	10.47
	Industrial high voltage	>>	18.47	10.91	22.89	29.04	38.21	59 <b>.04</b>
	Public lighting	>>	1.32	2.75	2.83	3.78	5.48	5.94
	Traction	33	_	_	_		_	_
	Public water works and sewage pumps	"	2.73	2.23	2.23	3.12	4.34	4.31
	Irrigation	**	4.40	13.81	17.86	29.72	38.47	52.38

## 16.2 Electricity Generated and Sold-Pondicherry Settlement

\* As on 31st March.

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

16.3 Consumption of Petroleum - Pondicherry Settlement

(In '000 gallons)

S.No	. Description	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I	Petrol	49.55	131.21	197.99	228.94	243.32	258.67
2	Kerosene oil	194.80	289.90	364.87	411.53	365.54	704.05
3	Light diesel oil	253.69	200.06	215.94	310.32	415.58	1,255.71
4	High speed oil and powerine	144.58	82.03	117.71	181.37	259.65	303.36
5	Lubricating oil	27.45	30.87	30.54	36.69	30.64	73.91
6	Grease (in '000 lbs)	6.81	5.47	8.37	6.60	12.97	24.2

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

16.4 Consumption	of	Coal	for	Industrial	Purposes—Pondicherry	Settlement
------------------	----	------	-----	------------	----------------------	------------

	Coal consumed f	or industrial purposes
Year	Tons	Metric tonnes
I	2	ε
5 <b>4-</b> 55	15,343	15,588
55-56	15,969	16,225
56-57	18,811	19,113
5 <b>7-</b> 5 <sup>8</sup>	21,517	21,862
58-59	20,500	20,828
59-60	19,203	19,511

Source : Industries Department, Pondicherry.

## **17. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS**

This section presents statistics relating to cases decided in various courts, cognisable offences reported, number of police stations and outposts and strength and cost of civil police.

Table 17.1 contains information about the number of cases decided in different courts namely, Court of Appeal, Court of First Instance and Justice of the Peace during the years 1955 to 1959. A note on the judicial system of this state is given in Appendix.

Table 17.2 gives figures relating to cognisable crime reported by head of offence for the years 1955 to 1959.

Table 17.3: This table presents data regarding the number of police stations and outposts and strength of police force by designation and total expenditure during the financial years from 1955-56 to 1959-60.

#### 18. EXCISE

This section deals with the number of shops licensed for selling toddy, liquors and opium and rates of excise duty on liquors, and consumption of country spirit, opium and liquor.

Table 18.1 gives information regarding number of licensed toddy, liquor and opium shops as on 31st December for the years 1954 to 1959.

Table 18.2 Rates of excise duty on liquors in force on 1st April 1959 and 1st April 1960 are given in this table.

Table 18.3: Information regarding consumption of country spirit, opium and liquor for the years 1954 to 1959 are furnished in this table.

#### 17. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

S. N	No. Deta	ils 1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
[	Court of Appeal						
	I Appeal for annu	iment 3	I	2	2	4	20
	2 Grand jury	67	49	35	21	26	16
	3 Civil and comm	ercial 97	107	96	97	85	101
	4 Minor offence	201	175	157	102	116	159
	5 Criminal	17	13	9	6	6	2
II	Court of First Ins	stance					
	1 Civil	1,956	1,530	1,904	1,965	2,169	1,952
	2 Commercial	26	48	61	40	55	41
	3 Minor offence	1,320	2,088	2,161	2,053	2,409	2,873
III	Justice of the Pea	ice					
	I Civil	690	700	902	959	887	989
	2 Commercial	IO	20	29	26	33	27
	3 Minor Offence	265	572	945	838	84 <b>2</b>	922
	To	tal 4,652	5,303	6,301	6,109	6,632	7,102

## 17.1 Number of Cases Decided in the Courts

Source : Office of the Chief of Judiciary, Pondicherry.

17.2	Cognisable	Crime
------	------------	-------

S. No.	Head of offence	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
ı M	lurder	7	4	01	4	3
D	acoity	I	-	I		
R	obbery	6	2	3	I	2
	louse-breaking	214	159	147	134	140
	heft	530	600	462	415	392
R	ioting	18	5	3	3	10
, 0	thers*		614	638	430	575
	Total		1,384	1,264	987	1,122

• Includes crime relating to bank notes, coins, cheating, breach of trust, kidnaping and abudction, simple assault, etc.

Source : Criminal Intelligence Bureau, Pondicherry.

#### **17. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS**

17.3 Strength and Cost of Civil Police

5. N	o. Designation	As on 31st March								
0. IN		1956	1957	1958	1959	1960				
I	2	2	4	5	6	7				
I	Police stations and outposts									
-	Number of police stations	28	28	28	28	28				
	Number of outposts	12	12	12	12	12				
I	Strength of Police Force									
I	Inspectors General and Deputy Inspectors									
~	General	I	I	I	I	I				
2	Superintendents and Assistant and Deputy									
-	Superintendents	2	2	3	3	3				
3	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	9	9	10	8	10				
	Sergeants and Head Constables	4	4	5	5	5				
	Subedar, Jamedars and Havildars	IO	23	23	21	21				
	Armourer Naik, Lance Naiks and Police		-0	-						
U	Constables	154	298	286	286	285				
	Etat Major									
r	Sergeant	2	4	3	3	3				
	Caporal Chef	2	2	2	2	2				
3	Caporal	2	3	4	4	6				
	Cipahi	4	8	10	10	8				
	Compagnes des Cipahis									
· I	Adjudant	2	I	_						
2	Sergeant Chef	I	-	I	I	I				
3	Sergeant	3	7	8	5	5				
4	Caporal Chef	II	10	10	8	8				
5	Caporal	28	20	22	22	21				
	Cipahis	190	155	134	124	106				
	Gendarmerie Auxiliaire Indienne									
I	Adjudant	4	4	5	5	5				
2	Marechal des Logis Chef	II	II	II	II	ĨI				
3	Marechal des Logis	19	19	16	12	15				
4	Brigadier Chef	3	4	4	4	4				
5	Brigadier	30	30	30	29	30				
6	Auxiliaire Indienne de Gendarmerie	247	257	259	258	259				
7	Wireless staff	مستدقت		—	8	7				
8	Fire service staff		2	2	2	28				
n	Expenditure Total expenditure on police force du the financial year, ending 31st Marc									
	(Rs. Lakhs)	13.44	14.19	14.98	13.78	16.69				

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

#### 18. EXCISE

Y	Year / Settlement	Toddy shops	Liquor shops	Opium shops
	I	2	3	4
1954	(31st December)	144	76	6
1955	53	144	64	6
1956	<b>?</b> ?	146	66	5
1957	73	146	91	6
1958	33	119	81	6
1959	23	118	74	_
1959				
	Pondicherry	74	58	-
	Karaikal	37	15	
	Mahe	6		
	Yanam	I	I	

18.1 Number of Shops Licensed for Selling Toddy, Liquors and Opium

18.2 Rates of Excise Duties on Liquors

		As on 1st April							
S.No	Item	I	959	1960					
		Rs. / Litre	Rs. / Gallon	Rs. / Litre	Rs. / Gallon				
I	2	3	4	5	6				
I	Country spirit (Arrack)	2.54	11.54	2.54	11.54				
2	Semi-rectified country spirit upto 45°	3.91	17.76	3.04	13.81				
3	Indian spirits, alcohols, liquors, wines of imitation, Indian made or forcign liquors manufactured or imported in the territory	6.75	30.69	6.75	30.69				

Source : Revenue Office, Pondicherry.

#### 18. EXCISE

## 18.3 Consumption of Country Spirit, Opium and Liquor

S. No.	Type of product	Unit	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I	Country spirit (Arrack)	Kilo litres	251	276	316	319	363	376
2	Opium	Kilograms	103	97	71	49	24	
3	Liquor							
	a) Imported spirits	Kilo litres	33	8	20	41	25	22
	b) Imported wines	75	41	_	3	7	I	3
	c) Indian made spirit	33		2	10	47	93	147
	Т	'otal "	74	10	33	95	120	172
	d) Imported beer	33	61	44	67	142	5	
	c) Indian made beer	57	-	4	12	55	74	96
	r i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	ſotal "	61	49	79	196	79	96

Source : Revenue Office, Pondicherry.

#### **19. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME**

One of the changes effected by the Ministry of Community Development while revising the community development programme in April 1958, is the introduction of new proforma for block level progress reports. In the following statements, the physical achievements have been given for 1958-59 and 1959-60 only, because for the previous years information is not available for many of the items in the revised proforma.

#### Coverage

At the end of March 1960 there were three and a half blocks in Pondicherry State, of which three were stage I and half pre-extension blocks. These blocks cover 95 per cent (177 square miles) of the total area of the state, 97 per cent (166 main villages) of the total number of main villages and 98 per cent (2, 75, 005) of the total rural population. The statements given in the section do not include the achievements in the pre-extension block at Mahe which was inaugurated on 1st April 1959. This block would enter stage I on 1st April 1960 whereas the Pondicherry block would enter stage II in October 1960.

## Government Expenditure and People's Contribution

An expenditure of Rs. 24.57 lakhs has been incurred by the government on the programme since its inception upto 31st March 1960. Of this, nearly 92 per cent (Rs. 22. 49 lakhs) was spent during the four years of the Second Plan period. There was a progressive increase in the expenditure from year to year. Out of the total expenditure of 24.57 lakhs, about 28% was spent for the staff and establishment at block headquarters, 29% on irrigation, 13% on health and rural sanitation, 11% on communication, 7% on social education and 4% on agriculture and animal husbandry.

The participation of the villagers in the various developmental activities was satisfactory. Their own contribution to the programme, in addition to the government expenditure, was estimated at 10.66 lakhs which represent 43% of the total government expenditure.

Table 19.1 gives the number of blocks allotted, area, population and main villages covered by the development blocks.

Table 19.2 shows the staff position as on 31st March 1960.

Table 19.3 deals with government expenditure for 1958-59, 1959-60 and the cumulative total since the inception of the programme.

Table 19.4 gives people's contribution for 1958-59, 1959-60 and the cumulative achievements since the inception of the programme.

Table 19.5 deals with the physical achievements for 1958-59 and 1959-60 only.

Blockwise figures have also been given in tables 19.2 to 19.5.

S.No.	Items	As on 31st March 1960
I	2	3
T	No. of blocks allotted	3 I/ <b>2</b>
	C.D. block	2 (one administrative unit)
	Stage I block	r
	Pre-extension block	I/2*
2	Area covered in square miles	177
3	Area of the state in square miles	186
4	Percentage of area covered	95
5	Main villages covered	16 <b>6</b>
6	Total number of main villages in the state	172
7	Percentage of main villages covered	97
8	Population covered (1948 census)	2,75,005
9	Total rural population (1948 census)	2,80,858
10	Percentage of population covered	98

#### 19.1 Progress of Community Development Programme-Pondicherry State

\*From 1st April 1960 it would be stage 1 block.

## Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

S. 1	No.	Designation	Pondicherry block	Karaikal block	Total
I		2	3	4	5
I	a)	Project Executive Officer	I		I
-	ь)	Block Development Officer		I	1
	-,			-	-
2	Gr	<b>a</b> m Sevak	26	IO	36
3	Gr	<b>a</b> m Sevika	2	I	3
4	Ext	tension Officer (Agriculture)	I	r	2
5	Ext	tension Officer (Animal Husbandry)	I	-	I
6	Vet	terinary Doctor		<u> </u>	-
7	Ext	tension Officer (Co-operatives)	2	—	2
8	Ex	tension Officer (Village Industries)	-	I	I
9	Ext	tension Officer (Panchayats)	- m -	—	-
<b>10</b>	Soc	cial Education Organiser (Men)	2	I	3
I	Soc	cial Education Organiser (Women)	I	r	2
2	Ov	erseer	-		
3	Me	dical Officer	S		
4	Sar	nitary Inspector		_	
5	Co	mpounder	-	_	
6	Sto	ckman	2		2
<b>'7</b>	Lac	dy Health Visitor		_	
18	Mi	dwife		_	
9	Pro	gress Assistant	I	I	2
	Oth	ner technical staff :			
20	Ass	istant Engineer	I		I
21	Jun	lior Engineer		r	-
22	En	gineering Supervisor	ľ	—	- 1

## 19.2 Staff Position as on 31st March 1960

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

#### 19.3 Government Expenditure

#### (In lakhs of rupees)

	Major heads	Pond	icherry	block	Ka	raikal b	lock		State	
S.No <sup>.</sup>		1958- 59	1959- 60	Cumu- lative* achi- eve- ments	1958- 59	1959- 60	Cumu- lative* achi- eve- ments	1958- 59	1959- 60	Cumu- lative* achi- eve- ments
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I	Block headquarters	1.08	1.31	5.36	0.45	0.45	1.43	1.53	1.76	6.79
2	Agriculture and animal husbandry	0.11	0.13	0.53	0.06	0.47	0.56	0.17	0.60	1.09
3	Irrigation	1.41	2.44	6.82	0.02	0.17	0.22	1.43	2.61	7.04
4	Reclamation	-	-	-	-	_		-		
5	Health and rural sanitation	0.46	0.56	2.57	0.21	0.25	0.58	0.67	0.81	3.15
6	Education	0.16	0.05	0.32	0.09		0.25	0.25	0.05	0.57
7	Social education	0.25	0.27	1.31	0.15	0.14	0.42	0.40	0.41	1.73
8	Communication	0.37	0.32	2.16	0.20	0.29	0.75	0.57	0.61	2.91
9	Rural arts, crafts and industries	0.35	0.23	0.66		0.05	0.05	0.35	0.28	0.71
10	Housing									
	a) Project staff	-	0.35	0.35	_	_	0.20		0.35	0.55
	b) Rural housing	_	0.40	0.40	—	—			0.40	0.40
11	Total	4.19	6.06	20.48	1.18	1.82	4.46	5-37	7.88	24.94

\* Since the inception of the programme.

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry,

## 19.4 People's Contribution

		Pondi	cherry	block	Kar	aikal b	lock		State	
S.No.	Major heads	1958- 59	<b>1959-</b> 60	Cumu- lative* ach- ieve- ments	1958	<b>1959-</b> 60	Cumu- lative* achi- eve- ments	1958- 59	1959- 60	Cumu- lative* ach- ieve- ments
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I	Agriculture and animal husbandry	0.05	; 0.10	0.77	1-	_		0.05	0:10	0.77
2	Irrigation	0.04	+ 0.52	1.53	-	-		0.04	0.52	1.53
3	Reclamation	-	-		-					
4	Health and rural sanitation	0.25	0.55	2.21	0.05	0.12	0.20	0.30	0.67	2.41
5	Education	0.52	2 0.0	5 0.88	0.08		0.29	0.60	0.06	1.17
6	Social education	0.46	5 0.1	8 1.48	0.11	0.12	0.32	0.57	0.30	1.80
7	Communications	0.18	3 0.30	0 1.26	0.12	0.12	0.29	¢.30	0.42	1.55
8	Village and small industries	0.09	9 0.0	1 0.11			—	0.09	0.01	0.11
9	Housing	0.09	0.1	7 0.26	-	-		0.09	0.17	0.26
10	Other works programme	0,19	0.0	8 0.80	-	0.25	0.25	0.19	0.33	1.05
11	Total	1.87	7 1.9	7 9.30	0.36	0.61	1.35	2.23	2.58	10.65

(In lakhs of rupees)

\* Since the inception of the programme.

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

			Pondiche	rry block	Karaika	l block	To	tal
S. No.	. Item	Unit	1958-59	1959-60	1958-59	1956-60	1958-59	1959-60
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
۸								
. Ag	riculture A. Distribution of improved seeds							
I	Paddy	Md.	1,273	816	1,393	1,007	2,666	1,823
	Ragi	33	67	61			-,000 67	1,023
3	Cumbu	**	4				4	_
4	Sub-total (cereals)	"	1,344	877	1,393	1,007	2,737	1,884
5	Cotton	>>	550	52			550	52
6	Groundnut	39	548	_		musheliki	548	
	Total—A	55	3 4 4 3	020	T 202	T 005		
	I OLAL TA		2,442	929	1,393	1,007	3,835	1,930
	B. Distribution of fertilizers & manures							
I	Ammonium sulphate	**	23,250	29,322	2,089	4,047	25,339	33,369
2	Superphosphate	> >	6,133		850	1,208		
3	Other chemical fertilizers	,,	15,652	27,282	27		15,679	
4	Sub-total (chemical fertilizers)	**	45,035	65,767	2,966	5,255	48,001	71,02
5	Bonemeal	>>	471	453	23		494	45
6	Oilcake	33	7,545	24,008	48	210	7,593	24,21
7	Green manure seed	**	1,569	4,399	817	224	2,386	4,62
8	Prosophis juliflora	,,	22	9			22	1
	Total-B	"	54,642	94,636	3,854	5,689	58,496	1,00,32
	<b>C.</b> Distribution of improved implements							
Y	Iron ploughs & bose ploughs	No.	948	1,346	14	15	962	1,36
2	Seed drillers	33	I	I			I	
3	Intercultivators & mulching	33	0					
	hoes Sprayers, dusters, tramplers		187	20 I	_	_	187	20
4	and puddlers	**	46	78	_		46	7
	D. Agricultural demonstrations							
I	Demonstration trials held	"	52	173	131	132	183	3 30
2	Other agricultural demons-				-	-	-	
	trations held	"	2,155	1,299	163	21	2,318	1,32
	E. Other items							
I	Chemical pesticides distributed	Md.	5,519	1,830	209	91	5,728	S 1,92
2	Compost pits dug	No.	820	1,623	529	119		

## 19.5 Physical Achievements

## 19.5 Physical Achievements (Contd.)

I 	2		3	4	j	5	7		7	8		9
3	Area brought under Japanese											
	method of cultivation Oil engines supplied		Acres No.	5,532	6,	200	2,508	3, 3,	596	8,040		5796
4	On engines supplied		110.	4		_	_		<u> </u>	4		
II. A	nimal Husbandry											
I	Improved animals supplied											
	a) Bulls		No.	-			2	_	_	2		_
	b) Rams		22	16		28		-	_	16		28
	c) Bucks (He-goats)		33	-		10				-		10
	d) Boars		>>			7		-				7
2	Improved birds supplied											
	a) Male		No.	184		603			_	184		603
	b) Female		33	227		263				227		263
3	Fingerlings supplied		23	31,149		,399	400	o <u>30</u>	,178	31,549	35	,577
4	Animals castrated		>> >>	1,960	1,	909	473	3	552	2,433	2	,461
5	Animals artificially inseminated		13	330		385	43		29	372		414
6	Silage pits filled			46		3				46		3
	Net additional area likely to be irrigated by :	No.	Acres	No. Acr	es N	lo. A	cres No	. Acre	s No	. Acres N	io. A	cres
I	Kacha wells constructed	114	573	-	-	—			114	573		
2	Kacha wells repaired or renovat		_	-							-	
3	Pacca wells constructed Pacca wells repaired or renovate	37 ad	557	6 18	18	-			37	557	6	18
4		ed —			20			_			18	20
5	Tanks constructed Tanks repaired or renovated		4,637	7	30				_		7	30
6 7	Channels constructed	21	4,037	25	36				51	4,637	25	36
/	(length in miles)					_			2		_	•
8	Channels repaired or renovated								_			2
	(length in miles)			I		54			55		I	109
9	Bore wells constructed	23	2,866	12		_				2,866	12	
10	Pumpsets installed	20	525	13	94				20	525	13	94
IV.	Land Reclamation and Improvement											
r	Land reclaimed	A	Acres	1,137		4	51.	4	182	1,651		186
2	Area bunded or terraced		<b>,</b> ,	_		_			—			
v.	Health and Rural Sanitation											
1	Primary health centres started		No.	_		r	_		I			
2	Rural latrines constructed		,,	107	r	52		7	9	114		2
3	Pacca drains constructed		Yds.	5		500	5.	-	_	60		61 500
5				2		-	. <b>.</b> .	-		÷0		200

## 19.5 Physical Achievements (Contd.)

			Pondiche	rry block	Karaika	l block	To	tal
S. No	b. Item	Unit	1958-59	1959-60	1958-59	1959-60	1958-59	1959-60
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<u> </u>								
4	Village lanes paved	Sq.yds.	1,359	0/000	_		I,359	
5	Soakage pits constructed	No.	461	229	22	33	483	262
6	Drinking water wells							
	constructed	39	13	6	9	28	22	34
7	Drinking water wells renovated	>>	15	I	9	27	24	28
8	Disinfection of drinking							
	water wells	>> >>	34	93	I		35	93
9	Hand pumps installed	,,	-		36	50	36	50
10	Overhead tanks for drinking	33						~
	water supply		-	6		_	_	6
VI. Se	ocial Education							
I	Literacy centres started	No.	8	21	_	10	8	31
2	Adults made literate :							52
4	a) Men	33	1,865	576	440	2,504	2,305	3,080
	b) Women	53	171	198	34	789	205	987
-	Reading rooms & libraries			-			•	
3	started	33	Т	8	4	7	5	15
	Cultural film shows organised	No.	93	225	31	52	124	277
4	Youth clubs started	33	4	4	14	13	18	_// 17
5 6	Membership in (5)	37	94	46	245	865	339	911
-	Farmers' unions started	33	I	_	2	4	3	4
7 8	Membership in (7)	23	25		137	90	162	90
9	Functional gramsahayaks							-
9	camps organised	**	17	16	6	7	23	23
10	Functional leaders trained in (9)	33	576	581	590	666	1,166	1,247
VII.	Women's Programme	22		0	_			
I	Mahila samities/mandals started	33	_	8	I	3	I	11
2	Membership in (1)	,,	9	103	20	125	29	228
3	Women's camps held	33	2	I		3	2	4
4	Women participating in (3)	,,	82 8	35 10		65	82 8	100
5	Balwadis/nurseries started	"			_	5 115	2,415	15
6	Children attending (5)	,,	2,415 66	374 20	64	-		489 64
7	Smokeless chullahs installed		00	20	04	44	130	04
VIII. 4	Communications							
	New kacha roads constructed	Furlon	gs —	44	23	89	23	133
1	Existing kacha roads improved	>>	319	56	113	43	432	- 55 99
2	Culverts constructed	No.	4	7	3	13	.5	20
3	Culverts repaired	>>		<u> </u>	2	2	. 2	2
4	Currence reference							-

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
x. 1	Village and Small Industries							
I	Ambar charkhas introduced	No.	5		5	60	10	6
2	Brick kilns started	,,	68	177	24	64	92	24
3	Bricks manufactured (in lakhs)	"	62	201	16	126	92 78	32
4	Tiles manufactured (in lakhs)	**	_	10	6	120 18	6	2
5	Sewing machines distributed	23	4		ĩ	2	5	ī
6	New tannery pits started	33			_			-
7	Improved ghanis introduced	**	_	IO				I
8	Flaying centres started	23	_					-
9	Bee-hives introduced	33	39		14	54	53	5
ó	Value of improved tools and		57		~4	24	22	2
	appliances distributed :							
	a) Blacksmithy	ſ						
	b) Carpentry	Rs.	6,000	2,200		1,240	6,000	3,44
		L.						
	Co-operation							
	Co-operative societies started							
	(by types)							
r	Credit	No.	3	2	2	I	_	
2	Industrial	53	5	5		1	5	
3	Farming	33	-				5	
1	Others	33	I	21	3			_
5	Membership in (1)	No.	218	165	220		4	2
ś	Membership in (2)	22	173	279	220	55	438	22
7	Membership in (3)	33	175	219			173	27
3	Membership in (4)	23	50	2,120	170			
	A \$12		÷,	2,120	1/0	47	220	2,16
<b>KI.</b> (	General							
Ľ	Meetings of Block Development							
	Committee	**	4	4	2	2		
2	Village panchayats established*	>>	+	4	3	2	7	C
3	Number of villages covered		-			_		
-	by (2)*	23	_					
4	Vikas mandals/village councils							
	organised	"						
;	Model villages established	,,	_			_		-
			_					

## 19.5 Physical Achievements (Concld.)

\* There are no village panchayats in this state. The entire area is divided into 16 communes and each commune is under the administrative control of a municipal council under the leadership of a Mayor.

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

Table 20.1: This table gives the number of printing presses at work in this state during each calendar year from 1956 to 1959.

Table 20.2 shows the number of books and periodicals published in Indian and foreign languages during the years 1955 to 1959.

Table 20.3: Data relating to the number of cinema houses and entertainment tax realised during the years 1955 to 1959 are given in this table.

Table 20.4: This table furnishes data regarding the number of constituencies, seats, electorate and votes polled during the General Elections to the State Representative Assembly held in 1959.

Table 20.5: Information about number of seats contested, won, and votes secured by the various political parties during the General Elections is given in this table.



S.No.	Settlement / State	1956	1957	1958	1959
T	2	3	4	5	6
ı	Pondicherry	12	16	16	17
2	Karaikal	4	4	5	3
3	Mahe	I	I	I	I
4	Yanam		-	—	-
	Total	17	21	22	21

#### 20.1 Number of Printing Presses

Source : A.P.L.S. Department, Pondicherry.

Language of the	19	56	19	957	19	958	19	59
publications	Books	Perio- dicals	Books	Perio- dicals	Books	Perio- dicals	Books	Perio- dicals
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
French	14	5	12	6	12	6	9	5
English	43	5	30	5	28	5	30	4
German		-	-	-	I		2	—
Tamil	13	2	15	3	IO	6	13	6
Telugu	I	_	-	I	-	—		
Kannada	I	-	2	I	I	I	I	I
Malayalam		-	-	-		—	_	
Hindi	2	I	3	I	7	I	I	2
Other Indian languages	17	3	II	3	12	5	11	5
Total	91	16	73	20	71	24	67	23

#### 20.2 Number of Books and Periodicals Issued

Figures relate only to 11 printing presses for all years. The remaining presses are quite small.

Sources: 1) A.P.L.S. Department, Pondicherry. 2) Printing Presses.

#### 20.3 Number of Cinema Houses and Entertainment Tax Collected

]	2 Pondicherry Permanent theatres	3	4	5	6	7	8
]						<u> </u>	
	Permanent theatres						
		No.	4	4	4	4	4
1	Touring theatres	No.	3	б	7	12	13
	Entertainment tax collected	000' Rs.	78.3	106.8	131.7	1515.5	165.6
2	Karaikal						
J	Permanent theatres	No.	3	3	3	3	3
	Touring theatres	No.	I	2	2	2	4
1	Entertainment tax collected	000' Rs.	16.1	19.1	21.4	25.1	28.1
3 I	Mahe						
J	Permanent theatres	No.	-		mourne		_
-	Touring theatres	No.	I	I	I.	ĩ	I
1	Entertainment tax collected	000' Rs.	0.5	0.9	_	2.0	3.8
4 Y	Yanam						
1	Permanent theatres	No.	-				
7	<b>Fouring theatres</b>	No.	I	I	I	I	I
I	Entertainment tax collected	.000' Rs.	2.9	3.1	3.6	3.5	3.7
5 5	State						
ł	Permanent theatres	No.	7	7	7	7	7
7	<b>Fouring theatres</b>	No.	6	10	11	16	19

\* Not working

Source : Office of the Chief of Political Affairs, Pondicherry.

		No. of Constituencies/		N	o. of votes p	olled	Percentage	
S. No.	Settlement/ State.	ent/ sents in the Flectore		Valid	Valid Invalid		of votes polled	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
I	Pondicherry	22	1,30,285	1,04,378	2,631	1,07,009	82.13%	
2	Karaikal	12	45,690	37,746	679	38,425	84.10%	
3	Mahe	3	9,162	7,985	161	8,146	88.91%	
4	Yanam	2	4,127	3,360	57	3,417	82.80%	
	Total	39	1,89,264	1,53,469	3,528	1,56,997	82,95%	

#### 20.4 Elections to Pondicherry State Representative Assembly, 1959 Number of Constituencies / Seats, Electorate and Votes Polled

Source : Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Pondicherry.

S.No.	Settlement / State	Name of party	Seats contested	Seats won	Number of valid votes polled	Percentage of total valid votes polled
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
1 I	Pondicherry	Congress	22	9	43,364	41.55%
		People's Front	21	13	45,960	44.02%
		P.S.P	I	-	49	0.05%
		D.M.K.	21	-	8,767	8.40%
		Independent	32		6,238	5.98%
		Total	97	22	1,04,378	100.00%
2 I	Karaikal	Congress	12	10	17,875	47.36%
		People's Front	8	_	3,837	10.16%
		P.S.P.	_			
		D.M.K.	6	-	2,267	6.01%
		Independent	26	2	13,767	36.47%
		Total	52	12	37,746	100.00%
3 1	Mahe	Congress	2	2	3,531	44.22%
		People's Front	3	-	2,670	33.44%
		P.S.P.	I	I	1,784	22.34%
		D.M.K.	-	_		
		Independent	-			
		Total	6	3	7,985	100.00%
4 3	Yanam	Congress	2	-	514	15.30%
		People's Front	2		124	3.69%
		P.S.P.				
		D.M.K.	-			
		Independent	5	2	2,722	81.01%
		Total	9	2	3,360	100.00%
5	State	Congress	38	21	65,284	42.54%
-		People's Front	34	13	52,591	34.27%
		P.S.P.	2	I	11,034	7.19%
		D.M.K.	27		1,833	1.19%
		Independent	63	4	<b>22,</b> 72 <b>7</b>	14.81%
		Grand total	164	39	1,53,469	<b>100.00</b> %

## 20.5 Elections to Pondicherry State Representative Assembly--Number of Seats Contested and Won and Votes Polled by the Parties

Source: Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Pondicherry.

## PONDICHERRY STATE



# APPRAISAL AND PROSPECTS



## 21. SECOND FIVE YEAR PLAN - PONDICHERRY STATE

#### 21.1 Appraisal and Prospects

The central objective of planning in general is to initiate a process of development which will raise living standards and open out to people new opportunities for a richer and varied life. It was mainly with this objective in view that the First Five-Year Plan was launched in India in the year 1951. Although there were certain urgent problems which the plan had to attend to, it was intended essentially as a preparation for more rapid advance in the future. At the close of the First Five-Year Plan it was noticed that the economy has in fact, responded well to the stimulus of the plan. Both agricultural and industrial production recorded substantial increases. Above all, the plan introduced a new dynamic element in a long static situation. Encouraged by the results achieved during the First Plan period, the Second Five-Year Plan was launched in 1956. This plan, though more ambitious than the first, had to build on the gains already secured and to carry forward the process that had been initiated. The Second Five-Year Plan has been formulated with reference to the following principal objectives :

(a) a sizeable increase in national income so as to raise the level of living in the country,

(b) rapid industrialisation with particular emphasis on the development of basic and heavy industries,

(c) a large expansion of employment opportunities; and

(d) reduction of inequalities in income and wealth and a more even distribution of economic power.

The State of Pondicherry, composed of the four Settlements, namely Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam, was merged 'de facto' with India on the 1st November, 1954. Naturally, this state was not in the picture when the First Five-Year Plan was formulated and implemented. But immediately after the 'de facto' transfer, it was rightly felt that this state also should get started in fulfilling the functions of a welfare state and so the benefits of the First Five-Year Plan were forthwith extended to this state. As a first step some radical changes in the organisational set up were effected. New offices for dealing with agriculture, industry, fishery, co-operation etc., were set up and the other existing departments were expanded and reorganised to meet the needs of the state. However, as the merger took place only at the fag end of the First Five-Year Plan period, no tangible results could be achieved. However, about Rs. 50 lakhs were spent on the various plan schemes. The following table shows the progress of development expenditure during the last two years of the plan period,

## Progress of Development Expenditure---Last two years of the First Plan

(In lakhs of rupces)

S.No.	Head of	development	1954-55 Actuals	1955-56 Revised estimates	1951-56
I		2	3	4	5
I	Agriculture and Rural	Development			
	I Agriculture		0.8	I.I	1.9
	2 Animal husbandry, d	airying and milk supply	0.1	2.5	2.6
	3 Co-operation			I.7	1.7
	4 Fisheries		-	0.3	0.3
		Total (I)	0.9	5.6	6.5
п	Major Irrigation and P	ower Projects			
	I Power projects		1.7	10.1	11.8
		Total (II)	E.7	10.1	11.8
m	Industry				
	I Cottage industries		man**	0.7	0.7
		Total (III)	-	0.7	0.7
īv	Transport				
	1 Roads		08	10.0	10.8
		Total (IV)	0.8	10.0	10.8
v	Social Services				
	I Education		I.I	14.2	15.3
	2 Medical and public h	ealth		4.7	4.7
	3 Welfare of backward	classes	-	0.5	0.5
		Total (V)	1.1	19.4	20.5
		Grand total	4.5	45.8	50.3

Soon after the 'de facto' merger, the Programme Adviser of the Planning Commission visited Pondicherry. Taking into account the facts that this State did not benefit much from the First Five-Year Plan, it was decided that this state should be shown some special consideration. Consequent on the suggestions of the Programme Adviser and considering the needs of the people, a number of schemes have been drawn up. These schemes have been grouped under various major heads of development viz., Agriculture and Community Development, Irrigation and Power, Industry and Mining, Transport and Communications, Social Services and Miscellaneous.

The Second Five-Year Plan of Pondicherry State originally envisaged an expenditure of Rs. 476.50 lakhs on development projects. But later on, it was noticed that at the time of the formulation of the Second Plan the requirements and needs of the administration had not been visualised with precision and it appeared that the Plan provided for more outlay than was required under certain heads. It was then that the question of reappraisal of the Plan was taken up. On the advice and suggestions of the Planning Commission, the total outlay of Rs. 476.50 lakhs was subsequently pruned to Rs. 414.27 lakhs.

The phase of development expenditure during the Second Plan period has been as follows :---

(In lakhs of rupees)

1956-57		1957-58		1958-59		1959-60	1960-61
B.E.	Actuals	B.E.	Actuals	B.E.	Actuals	R.E.	B.E.
95.16	48.64	119.54	48.69	122.13	63.26	85.35	121.24

The actual expenditure during the first two years of the plan has been much lower compared to the budgeted expenditure, but thereafter the rate of expenditure has been progressively increasing from year to year. The shortfall in expenditure in the initial stages has been mainly due to the shortage of building materials, especially iron and steel, paucity of technical personnel, administrative bottlenecks like delay in land acquisition proceedings and delay in the receipt of sanction from the appropriate authorities etc. Active steps are, however, being taken by this administration to raise the tempo of expenditure during the remaining two years of the plan period. Over the first three years, expenditure on the plan works out at about 39 per cent of the total reallocated outlay. Taking into account the revised estimate for 1959-60 and the budget estimate for 1960-61, the likely expenditure during the Second Plan period would be of the order of Rs. 367.18 lakhs which is 88.63 per cent of the reallocated outlay. The details of actual expenditure during the first three years and likely expenditure during the last two years of the Second Plan by major heads and under each scheme are given in tables 21.2 to 21.4.

## I. AGRICULTURE AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

#### Agriculture

Agricultural programmes were accorded the pride of place in the economy of this state. This was indeed a right step taken by this administration to improve the living conditions of the people and considering the fact that this state was deficit in food. The deficit of rice alone has been estimated to be about 8,000 tons per annum. The object of the present programme is to intensify production efforts especially in the matter of food grains with a view to ensuring self-sufficiency in food. Increases in agricultural production were planned to be achieved by wider use of manure, fertilizer and improved seeds, by adopting new and better methods of cultivation and by providing greater irrigation facilities. As additional help to the agriculturists, schemes have also been drawn up to carry on agricultural research and investigation of plant diseases and pests, to market the produced goods through co-operative societies and to run farms for purposes of seed multiplication. A sum of Rs. 9.96 lakhs has been earmarked under the Second Five-Year Plan for the development of agriculture, but during the first three years, only Rs. 3.59 lakhs or roughly 36 per cent of the reallocated outlay have been spent. Progress in expenditure is, however, planned to be achieved by continuing on a wider scale the use of manures, fertilizers etc. and by providing greater irrigation facilities. It is anticipated that a large sum of Rs. 11. 40 lakhs exceeding the re-allocated outlay by Rs. 1. 44 lakhs would be spent by the end of the plan period. The table below gives in a nutshell some of the important targets fixed for the whole plan period and also the corresponding physical achievements up to the end of 1958-1959.

\$.No.	Item	Unit	Plan target	Achievement upto 1958- 1959	Percentage of col. 5 to col. 4
I	2	3	4	5	6
I	Food grains production potential	000'tons	38,117	10,614	27.26
2	Distribution of manures	33	60,500	22,385	37.01
3	Distribution of fertilizers	**	10,958	3,424	31.20

#### **Minor Irrigation**

Minor irrigation works have an important place in the irrigation system in this state. The construction and repair of small tanks, improvement and extension of channels, construction of irrigation wells and repairs to old ones, installation of electric and oil pumps are covered under the programme. As against an outlay of Rs. 4.94 lakhs, a total expenditure of Rs. 2.48 lakhs was recorded during the first three years of the plan period and an additional area of 714 acres has been irrigated.

#### Animal Husbandry

In this state where the economy is predominantly agricultural, the role that livestock have to play is indeed important. Before 'de facto' transfer the Department of Animal Husbandry was working under the medical department under the name of veterinary department. It was only after the 'de facto' transfer that much attention was bestowed upon the improvement of the veterinary department. As a first step this department began to function as a separate department under the name of Animal Husbandry Department. The object of development programme in this field, which was initiated during the First Five-Year Plan and is being continued under the Second Plan is two fold: (a) extension of curative and preventive facilities in respect of livestock diseases and (b) improvement of breeds with a view to raising yields of livestock products. Stress is also being laid on cross-breeding in indigenous cattle and eradication of rinderpest. A sum of Rs. 5.45 lakhs was provided under this head of development for the whole plan period. The expenditure incurred during the first three years was of the order of Rs. 2.64 lakhs. The slow progress of work under the schemes relating to the eradication of rinderpest and cattle breeding, as a result of practical difficulties encountered in their implementation, was the main reason for the short fall in expenditure. It is, however, anticipated that by the end of the plan period, the total expenditure would be of the order of Rs. 6.56 lakhs which means that an amount exceeding the reallocated outlay by Rs. 1.11 lakhs is likely to be spent. The two key-village centres contemplated under the plan are already in operation. But at present only one key-village unit is existing and so greater efforts have to be taken if the plan target of 12 key-village units has to be reached.

#### Fisheries

Development of fisheries on an organised basis was undertaken in this state for the first time under the First Five-Year Plan. The need for the development of fisheries was all the more felt in view of the fact that this is a maritime state. As a matter of fact, at the time of the reappraisal of the plan, the total plan outlay of Rs. 3.00 lakhs has been enhanced to Rs. 8.32 lakhs. Broadly, the development of fisheries in this state envisages (a) a sizeable increase in the production of fish through utilisation of available resources (b) an equitable distribution of fish by providing quick transport facilities to fishermen for marketing their produce from distant fishing places to the consuming centres to the mutual advantage of both the consumer and the producer and (c) an increase in employment potentials and providing subsidiary source of income to the rural population of the state. The actual expenditure incurred during the first three years of the plan is 2.00 lakhs. However, steps are being taken to increase the tempo of expenditure and it is anticipated that the last two years of the plan period would record an expenditure of Rs. 5 .39 lakhs.

#### **Co-operation**

Realising the significant and positive role of co-operation in the context of planned economic action, a systematic start was given to co-operative development under the Second Five-Year Plan. The plan envisages an integrated programme of co-operative development in various spheres such as credit and banking, supply and distribution. Its central objective is to ameliorate the indebted cultivators in the rural areas and the economically backward artisans in the urban areas. A sum of Rs. 9.21 lakhs has been earmarked for the purpose during the entire Second Plan period. But during the first two years of the plan period no expenditure at all had been incurred. This was due to the fact that for all the schemes, the necessary sanction was not forthcoming and steps for the implementation of the approved schemes could not be taken. However, the tone of expenditure has been rather high in the year 1958-59 in as much as a total expenditure of Rs. 3.79 lakhs has been incurred in that year alone, and it is anticipated that during the last two years of the plan period expenditure would be to the tune of Rs. 4.20 lakhs. On the whole the progress of physical achievements has been satisfactory.

#### **Community Development**

The Community Development programme has acquired so much momentum throughout the country that it is now commonly recognised as "a project of the people, by the people and for the people". In fact, this programme aims at the rejuvenation of the rural life, embraces all aspects of development and envisages increase in production, cmployment and literacy, besides improvement in other amenities of life. In this state, particularly, the Community Development programme has been carried out with marked success —thanks to the enthusiastic response from the public. Encouraged by the success achieved, the original plan outlay of Rs. 12.50 lakhs has been enhanced to Rs. 29.43 lakhs at the time of the reappraisal of the plan. The progress of expenditure has also been satisfactory in so far as about 50 per cent of the sum earmarked for the total plan period has been already spent, and it is also anticipated that a sum of Rs. 4.39 lakhs over and above the total reallocated amount would be spent by the end of the plan period. Accordingly, most of the plan targets have been achieved, and the one-and-a-half additional blocks that were contemplated under the Second Five-Year Plan are already in operation.

#### **II. IRRIGATION AND POWER**

#### Irrigation

The state of Pondicherry is predominantly agricultural and the farmers here, as in the rest of the country, depend on the monsoon, as other sources of irrigation are not adequate. At present the main sources of irrigation are a few tanks mostly rainfed and a few channels. Steps are being taken to improve these resources and masonry anicuts are being built wherever necessary. The Vidur Reservoir scheme is the only major scheme contemplated under the Second Five-Year Plan. This is a joint venture with the Government of Madras, the share of the Pondicherry State being Rs. 22.50 lakhs. Thanks to the efforts taken by the Madras Government this major scheme was completed in January 1960. The project is estimated to stabilise irrigation on an additional ayacut of 1000 acres in Pondicherry State. The first three years of the plan period have recorded a total expenditure of Rs. 12. 63 lakhs. However, it is expected that an amount of Rs. 21. 25 lakhs would be spent by the end of the period, which is 99. 53 per cent of the re-allocated outlay.

#### Power

In any programme of economic development, electrical energy should occupy a pride of place in the field of production as well as community living. In fact production and consumption of electricity is one of the important indicators of the economic advancement and prosperity of the people. Under the Second Five-Year Plan of this State a very high priority was accorded to the development of electricity with a view to bring the benefits of electricity to the thousands of home and to embark upon a programme of rapid electrification of the villages. Under the plan a large sum of Rs. 60.00 lakhs has been earmarked for the development of the power resources of this State. An expenditure of Rs. 30.93 lakhs has been incurred during the first three years of the plan period. Out of the 59 additional villages planned to be electrified during the five year period, 29 villages have already been covered and work in the remaining villages is in progress. The total expenditure for the entire plan period is expected to be to the tune of Rs. 57. 93 lakhs or 96. 5% of the total re-allocated outlay.

## III. INDUSTRY AND MINING

#### Industry

Before the 'de facto' transfer of this state the climate for industrial development was very unattractive. The state being very small in extent, any industrialisation of the territories could not be encouraged. Further, Pondicherry was a free port and consequently there was vigorous customs regulations from the Indian Union at the state borders. Thus the industries of the state had not only a limited market within the state, but also had to compete with foreign goods which were imported without any duty. After 'de facto' transfer, conditions returned to normal. Pondicherry was no longer a free port and the customs restrictions at the state borders were lifted. Thus, the markets in the Indian Union were open to industrialists in this state. These, in combination with some other factors, have now contributed to a more encouraging climate for industrialisation and many industrialists have come forward to start new industries in the area. In recent years efforts have been directed towards developing small scale industries. Such development measures in addition to their ensuring an increase in consumers goods will also provide additional employment in the state. The department of industries, which is a newly created department for this state, has been rendering technical and expert assistance to enterprising industrialists in setting up new industries in the state. Apart from the large scale industries like the sugar mills, which started production in September 1960, steps for developing oil industry, handmade paper, clay and papier maché toys are also being taken. The tannery and the leather finishing shop and the leather goods manufacturing units have already been commissioned and are making good progress. Though the approval of the Government of India for the setting up of an Industrial Estate has already been received, the Estate has yet to make its appearance. Due to the dire necessity for developing the small scale industries in this state, the original plan outlay of Rs. 20.00 lakhs has been enhanced to Rs. 23.03 lakhs. But actually the expenditure upto 1958-59 has been only to the tune of Rs. 4.69 lakhs and it is anticipated that by the end of the plan period a total amount of Rs. 15.74 lakhs would be spent.

### IV. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

### Roads

Good roads are vital for transport and necessary for improving the industrial and agricultural economy. In view of the fact that most of the roads in this state were in a very unsatisfactory condition a sum of Rs. 42.50 lakhs has been earmarked under the Second Five-Year Plan for the development of road transport. A sum of Rs. 24.34 lakhs has been expended upto 1958-59 on metalling and black-topping of roads and an additional amount of Rs. 15.66 lakhs would be spent during the last two years of the plan period.

### Pier

The pier at Pondicherry is severely damaged, a portion having been washed away by a cyclone in 1952. In the interests of the economy the port has to be properly maintained. So it was considered more feasible and more economical to construct a new pier. A sum of Rs. 29.00 lakhs (subsequently enhanced to Rs. 36.75 lakhs) was earmarked for this purpose under the Second Five-Year Plan. The construction of the pier has so far gone more than 400 feet into the sea. Besides the raising of the level of the foreground in the beach in the new port area, construction of the garage for the port and customs offices and storage shed and the construction of the buildings of the Port and Customs Office have almost been completed. So far an expenditure of Rs. 15.35 lakhs has been incurred and it is expected that the total amount provided under this head will be fully utilised by the end of the Second Five-Year Plan period.

### **V. SOCIAL SERVICES**

### Education

As the percentage of literacy in this part of the country is considered to be low and technical and professional training facilities to be very meagre, schemes for the expansion of general, technical and social education have been given an important place in the plan programme. For the implementation of the various educational development schemes, a provision of Rs. 44.50 lakhs has been made during the Second Five-Year Plan period. But the total expenditure on the various schemes during the first three years of the plan aggregated only Rs. 9.10 lakhs. However, it is likely that Rs. 32. 10 lakhs or 72. 13% of the reallocated outlay would be spent by the end of the plan period. So far 35 primary schools have been constructed as against the plan target of 76 schools. As far as secondary schools; upto the end of the year 1958-59, 7 such schools have already been constructed.

### Medical and Public Health

Before the start of the Second Five-Year Plan medical and public health facilities were not adequate in this state. The hospitals and dispensaries were either ill-designed or ill-adapted for the purpose. A high priority was therefore attached to the development in these fields and a number of schemes were drawn up. A large provision of Rs. 66.05 lakhs has been made in the Second Five-Year Plan of the state. The important plan schemes cover the improvements to the General Hospital at Pondicherry, the construction of a T.B. hospital at Pondicherry and the establishment of health centres. The first two schemes which will provide for 126 beds and 110 beds respectively, have already been taken up for execution. The construction of buildings in respect of these two schemes is in good progress and is expected to be completed during 1960-61. Out of the 11 health centres sanctioned, 3 have already been completed and will start functioning as soon as the necessary staff are recruited. Besides these schemes, some other important schemes are also to be taken up in the near future. These include the establishment of a T.B. clinic at Pondicherry, the construction of residential quarters for the staff of six rural dispensaries, underground drainage system in Pondicherry etc. The first three years of the plan period recorded a total expenditure of Rs. 15.15 lakhs. The short-fall in expenditure was due to the nonavailability of technical personnel and the late implementation of certain schemes. However, active steps are being taken to increase the tempo of expenditure and it is anticipated that a large amount of Rs. 48.63 lakhs or 73.63% of the total re-allocated outlay is likely to be spent by the end of the plan period.

### Housing

Housing scheme is only a part of the larger scheme of rural reconstruction. In this state, especially, it is all the more so because any expansion, if at all it is to be made, can be made only by clearing the slum areas. A start was made in this direction under the Second Five-Year Plan by allocating a sum of Rs. 14.13 lakhs for the entire plan period. This head includes one major scheme envisaging the construction of a number of houses for industrial workers under the subsidised industrial scheme. Payment of loans under the Low Income Group Housing Scheme has also subsequently been included. Up to the end of 1958-59 a sum of Rs. 6.66 lakhs has been expended—this includes an expenditure of Rs. 2.10 lakhs by way of loans and it is anticipated that an amount of Rs. 0. 33 lakh over and above the re-allocated outlay would be spent by the end of the plan period.

### Welfare of Backward Classes

Certain sections of the population are known as backward classes because they are socially, economically and educationally backward. The responsibility of their welfare naturally devolves on the government. In view of the large number of such population in this state, the Second Five-Year Plan of Pondicherry state lays considerable emphasis on their welfare and provides a sum of Rs. 8.73 lakhs for the purpose. Various schemes relating to agriculture extension, health and sanitation, education and social education etc. have been drawn up. The total expenditure during the first three years of the plan period aggregated to Rs. 1.32 lakhs or about 15 per cent of the total provision and the expenditure during the remaining two years of the plan period is likely to be Rs. 3. 22 lakhs.

### Labour and Labour Welfare

The working class is one among the many factors which contribute to the economic stability and progress of the country. As such labour welfare activities should be given very high importance. The programme relating to labour and labour welfare was initiated in this state under the Second Five-Year Plan. In this connection a provision of Rs. 1.32 lakhs was made mainly for maintaining two Labour Welfare Centres—one at Gandhinagar and the other at Mudaliarpet. However, only a small amount of Rs. 0.58 lakh could be spent during the first three years of the plan period. But it is likely that Rs. 1. 04 lakhs or 78. 79% of the reallocated outlay would be spent by the end of the plan period.

### Social Welfare

The main objective of any Social Welfare Board is the amelioration of the condition of women and children by providing them facilities for adult literacy, social education, keeping good houses, child care etc. It was with this objective in view that a State Social Welfare Advisory Board was set up here under the Second Five-Year Plan. The plan envisages an expenditure of Rs. 1.68 lakhs for the whole plan period. As against this provision, an amount of Rs. 0.88 lakh was spent during the first three years of the plan period for running the Board and the extension projects and a further amount of Rs. 0.87 lakh is likely to be expended during the last two years of the plan period.



### **VI. MISCELLANEOUS**

### Statistics

Accurate, reliable and complete data about the various aspects of socio-economic life and problems of the people are essential for scientific planning, successful formulation and speedy implementation of various development and welfare schemes. In this State, a start was made in this direction by setting up a Bureau of Statistics under the Second Five-Year Plan. The plan envisages a total outlay of Rs. 1.30 lakhs. However, as the Bureau was set up only in the middle of the year 1957-58, a small amount of Rs. 0.35 lakh only could be spent upto the end of 1958-59 and the likely expenditure by the end of the Second Five Year Plan is expected to be Rs. 1.04 lakhs. The Bureau has so far brought out two statistical abstracts which present a factual and integrated picture of the achievements under the important heads of economic and social development.

### Publicity

Wide publicity is all the more essential to this administration as it is for the first time that a plan that will reach the masses has been put into operation. The Second Five-Year Plan of Pondicherry state envisages a total outlay of Rs. 1.75 lakhs. Out of the 4 information centres proposed to be opened in order to disseminate Plan Information in the state, two are already functioning and are very popular. The expenditure incurred upto the end of 1958-59 has been to the tune of Rs. 0.62 lakh and the expenditure for the remaining two years of the plan period would be Rs. 0. 54 lakh.

### Aid to Local Bodies

Unlike in other parts of India, the Municipal Councils in this State have only limited resources and it is very difficult for them to undertake works like construction of markets, cart-stands, bus stands etc., on their own. It is, therefore, essential to finance the Municipal Councils to undertake these works. A provision of Rs. 4.00 lakhs has been earmarked for this purpose under the Second Five Year Plan. Upto the end of 1958-59 the expenditure under this head has amounted to Rs. 1.84 lakhs and it is anticipated that the total expenditure by the end of the plan period would be Rs. 7. 34 lakhs.

STATE
PONDICHERRY
PLAN-
FIVE YEAR
SECOND I
21.

# 21.2 Progress of Expenditure by Major Heads of Development

(In lakhs of rupees)

	Maine hande	J.	Plan outlay	outlay		Actual expenditure	enditure		1959-60,1960-61	960-61	Antici- pated ex-	Pero	Percentage
°Ż		ب 5	Contraction	Re-	74.01				1 F	P	penditure	Col 8 to	11
			. 1	allocated	LC-0641	1950-57 1957-50 1950-59 1950-59	1950-59	1950-59	ri X	น้ำ	1956-61	Col. 4	to Col. 4
- 1	6		e	4	Ś	6	7	00	6	OI	II	13	13
	Agriculture and												
	Community Development	opment	67.10	73.02	6.38	8.71	14.39	29.48	20.36	23.69	73-53	40-37	100.70
	II Irrigation and Power	5	82.50	81.38	13.15	11.52	I8.89	43.56	15.28	20.34	79.18	53-53	o£-16
	III Industry and Mining	59	20.00	37.16	3.87	4.40	2.78	11.05	4.11	<b>C</b> 0'0I	25.16	29.74	<i>67.7</i> I
	IV Transport and												
	Communications		69.00	79.25	64.II	12.54	15-36	39.69	16.38	20.56	76.63	50.08	96.69
	V Social Services*		216.30	136.41	12.74	10.00	IO.68	33.42	26.62	42.48	102.52	24.50	75.16
	VI Miscellaneous		21.60	20.7	0.71	I.52	1.16	3.39	2.60	4°I <b>7</b>	10,16	48.09	144.11
		Total	476.50	414.27	48.64	48.69	63.26	I60.59	85.35	121.24	367.18	38.76	88.63

1956-57 Rs. 2.08 lakhs 1959-60 Rs. 14.30 lakhs 1957-58 Rs. 3.45 ,, R.E. Rs. 14.30 lakhs 1958-59 Rs. 7.75 ,, B.E. Rs. 42.00 ,,

[7]
Ę
E
8
RY
B.
H
S.
Ę.
õ
۳
Ş
Д.
A
H.
щ
<b>N</b>
9
Z
8
SE
21

# 21.3 Progress of Expenditure by Heads of Development

(In lakhs of rupees)

Percentage	Col. 8 to Col. 11 to Col. 4   Col. 4	12 13
	penditure 1956-61	II
19-0961 09-656	B.E.	01
1959-60	R.E.	6
<i>(</i> )	1956-59	90
penditure	1958-59	7
Actual expenditure	1957-58	9
-4	1956-57	۲ŋ
utlay	Re- allocated 1956-57 1957-58 1958-59 1956-59 R.E.	4
Plan outlay	Original	m
Heads of develonment		2
ŝ	No.	н

### I. AGRICULTURE AND

### COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

	114.46	102.63	92.16	109.36	120.37	1	66.94		1	88.82	84.4I	100.76	105.88	01,10
	36.04	50.20	31.37	40.14	48.44	I	26.94		I	23.87	44.87	18.94	11.76	34.09
	11.40	5.07	0.94	17.4I	6.56	I	6.56		l	7.39	6.66	1.33	0.36	39-71
	4.42	1.52	0.23	6.17	2.39	1	2.39		ł	2.76	1.18	o.54	0.16	13.20
	3-39	Lor.	0.39	4.85	I.53	I	1-53			2.63	I.94	o.54	0.16	59'11
	3-59	2.48	0.32	6:39	2.64	1	2.64		ļ	2.00	3.54	0.25	0.04	14.86
	2.01	0.76	0.09	2.86	I.12	]	1.12		1	1.21	3-54	0.25	0.04	9.02
	61.I	0.87	0.23	2.29	0.86	-	0.86		I	0.53	i	I	ł	3.68
	0.39	0.85	I	1.24	0.66	1	0,66		ļ	0.26	1	I	l	2.16
	96.96	4-94	I.02	15.92	5-45	4-35	9.80		I	8.32	7.89	I.32	o.34	43-59
	13.42	18.38	1.00	32.80	6.62	5.15			0.42	3.00	3-71	2.20	0.70	54.60
A. Agricultural Programmes	Agricultural production	Minor irrigation	Land development	Agriculture-Total:	d) Animal Husbandry	Dairying and milk supply	Animal Husbandry — Total :		Forests & soil conservation	Fisheries	Co-operation	Warehousing & marketing	Miscellaneous	Total (A)
Α.	8)	ବ	Û		নি	e		i	£)	<b>g</b> )	भि	į)	.í	

177

PLAN-PONDICHERRY STATE
YEAR
FIVE
SECOND
21.

# 21.3 Progress of Expenditure by Heads of Development (Contd.)

s	Urada of danalasen	Plan	Plan outlay		Actual e	Actual expenditure	a	1959-60	19-0961 09-6561	Antici- pated ex-	Perc	Percentage
° Ž				and Ant	2	0101	02 9201	P	P	penditure	Col. 8 to	0
		Onguat	g	1.5-061	0C-/.C6T	65-0661 65-0661 0C-1661 1C-0661	65-064	4		1956-61	Col. 4	
н	3	ŝ	4	S	9	2	00	6	OI	II	12	13
B.	National Extension Service and	e and										
	<b>Community Projects</b>	12.50	29.43	4.22	5.03	5.37	14.62	8.71	10.49	33.82	49.68	11492
	Total (B)	12.50	29-43	4.22	5-03	5-37	14.62	8.71	10.49	33.82	49.68	114.92
	Total I (A + B)	67.10	73.02	6.38	8.7I	14-39	29.48	20.36	23.69	73-53	40.37	100.70
IRR	II. IRRIGATION AND POWER	~										
a) I	a) Irrigation	22.50	21.35	I	0.90	11.73	12.63	6.28	2.34	21.25	<b>5</b> 9.16	99-53
E (q	b) Power	60.00	60.03	13.15	IO.62	7.16	30.93	9.00	18.00	57-93	51.52	96.50
	Total II	82.50	81.38	13.15	11.52	18.89	43.56	15.28	20.34	79.18	53-53	97.30
INI .	III. INDUSTRY AND MINING											
a) I	Large and medium industry	I	I	1	-		I	ł	I	J	I	1
Ч (q	Mineral development	I	I	ļ	-	l	1	1		ł	I	I
c) H	Handloom	I	8.80	2.87	1.98	1.51	6.36	0.89	0.92	8.17	72.27	92.84
d) II	Industrial estate	1	5.33		l	1	1	0.25	I.00	1.25	I	23.45
2	Village and small scale industries 20.00	ries 20.00	23.03	1.00	2.42	1.27	4.69	2.97	8.08	15.74	8.82	29.59
	Total III	20.00	37.16	3.87	4-40	2.78	11.05	4.11	00"0I	25.16	29.74	e7.71
JE .	IV. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS	IUNICAT	SNOL									
a) R	Roads	40.00	42.50 I	11.51	6.11	6.72	24.34	6.50	9.16	40.00	57.27	94.12
ပ (ရ	Construction of a new pier	29.00		0.28	6.43	8.64	15.35	9.88	11.40	36.63	41.77	69.67
	Total IV	60 00	1 26 02	1.70	12.54	16.26	20.fa	84 YX	90 EK	-4 6-	20.02	of.69

~	m	4	2	6	7	00	6	IO	II	12	13
V. SOCIAL SERVICES											
a) Education	58.65	44.50	0.93	3.29	4.88	01.0	8.00	15.00	32.10	20.45	72.13
b) Medical & public health	101.50	66.05	5.37	5.51	4.27	15.15	13.48	20.00	48.63	22.94	73.63
c) Housing	45.00	14.13	5.90	0.37	0.39	6.65	3.15	4.65	14.46	47.13	102.34
d) Welfare of backward classes	5.85	8.73	0.13	0.55	0.64	1.32	I.3I	16.1	4-54	15.12	52.00
e) Social welfare	4.00	1.68	0.41	0.20	0.27	0.88	0.37	0.50	1.75	52.38	104.17
f) Labour welfare	I.30	1.32	ł	0.08	0.23	0.31	0.31	0.42	1.04	23.48	78.79
Total V	216.30	r‡9£1	12.74	I0.00	10.68	33.42	26.62	42.48	102.52	24-50	75.16
VI. MISCELLANEOUS											
a) Statistics	2.00	I.30	I	0.14	0.21	0.35	0.29	0.40	1.04	26.92	80.00
b) Publicity	4.18	1.75	0.20	0.12	0.30	0.62	0.27	0.27	J1.I	35-43	66.29
Area development	t	ł	0.17	0.12	0.15	0.44	0.04	ļ	o.48	1	1
<ul> <li>Local bodies and urban development</li> </ul>	10.92	4.00	0.34	1.00	0.50	I.84	2.00	3-50	7.34	46.00	183.50
e) Building and construction	ļ	ł		0.14	1	0.14	ł	ł	0.14	1	1
f) Cultural activities	1		1		1	1	ł	1	ł	}	1
g) Public works workshop	4.50	1	1	I	1	{	ł	1	i	1	1
Total VI	21.60	7.05	17.0	1.52	91.1	3-39	2.60	4.17	10.16	48.09	144.11
Grand total	476.50	414.27	48.64	48.69	63.26	160.59	85.35	121.24	367.18	38.76	88.63

COND FIVE YEAR PLAN - PONDICHERRY	STATE
IND FIVE YEAR PLAN-	ONDICHERR
IND FIVE YEAR PLA	
ND FIVE	74
Ę	YEAR
Z	FIVE
zı, SE	, SECON

### 21.4 Schemewise Progress of Expenditure

(In lakhs of rupees)

Percentage	Col.rr	to Col.	13	
		1		
Antici- pated ex-	penditure	19-9561	н	
1959- 1960- p		B.E.	01	
1959- 60		R.E.	6	
1)	roch-	59	~	
Actual expenditure	1058-	58 59 59 59	7	
Actual ex	1		6	
4		57	S	
Plan outlay	Really-	cated	4	
Plan (	Orioi-	nal	m	
	nead of development and name of the scheme		R	
	S.No.		-	

### I. AGRICULTURE AND

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

### A. Agricultural Programmes

	a) Agricultural production		,				,		, I			
P.	Plant protection	0.85	0.82	0.14	0.30	0.42	0.80	0.42	0.50	1.84	104-88	224-39
щ	Fertiliser distribution	0.80	0.55	0.21	0.28	0.31	0.80	0.80	0.80	2.40	123.08	369.23
61	Seed subsidy and seed											
	multiplication	0.54	0.20	0.02	0.35	0.41	0.73	0.40	0.40	1.58	390.00	790.00
0	Coconut nursery	0.74	0.56	10'0	60.0	0.10	0.20	0.10	0.10	0.40	35.71	71.43
4	Agricultural marketing	0.50	0.32	0.01	0.05	0.07	0.13	0.08	0.10	0.31	40.63	96.88
щ	Fruit development	CO.I	0.45	ļ	0.03	0.05	0.08	0.07	0.04	0.19	<i>LL</i> .LI	42.22
<	Agricultural Information Service	IO'I	0.92	ł	0.03	0.31	o.34	0.22	0.25	0.81	36.96	88.o <b>4</b>
₹;	Agricultural Research Station &											
щ	Foundation Seed Farm,											
	Pondicherry.	5.00	2.22	l		1	1	0.10	I.I3	1.23	ł	55.41
щ	Foundation Seed Farm at											
	Karaikal	I.56	C0'I	-	1	ļ	ł	0.61	0.29	0.90	1	90.00
فبسط	IO) Japanese method of paddy											
	cultivation	١	0.27	ł	0.03	70.0	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.26	37.04	96.30
ŝ	Simple manurial trials	1	0.23	ł	ł	1	1	0.05	0.12	0.17	1	13.91
(	Development of local manurial											
	resources	0.20	0.68	ł	ł	ļ	I	ł	0.13	0.13	۱	11.91

101.42	50.20	5.07	1.52	1.07	2.48	0.76	0.87	0.85	4:94	18.38	Minor Irrigation — Total (b)	
61.101	41.67	0.85	0.25	0.25	o.35	0.12	0.23	ł	0.84	I	Eveloctric motors with pump sets	5
100.00	55-56	0.54	0.12	0.12	0'30	0.12	0.18	I	0.54	I	Loan for filter points	ଜ
96.43	33-93	0.54	0.15	0.20	0.19	0.03	60.0	0.07	0.56	0.47	Oil engines for hire	4
Ι	I	1	I		1	l	l		1	2.50	Coringa island project	ଳ
104.67	54.67	3.14	1.00	0.50	1.64	0.49	0.37	0.78	3.00	2.91	and anicuts in Pondicherry, Karaikal & Mahe	
I	I	I	1	ļ	I	I	I	-	1	12.50	Tube well scheme ' Improvements to channels, tanks	ፍብ
											Minor Irrigation	<b>(</b> 9)
114.46	36.04	11.40	4	3.39	3.59	2.0I	61.1	0.39	9.96	13.43	Total a)	
											Agricultural production	
]	I	I	ł	I	I	1	I	1	0.24	I	resources	
											Development of local manurial	2I)
1	I	0.16	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.04	ł	I	1	1	Establishment of orchards	30)
83.33	16.67	0.75	0.30	0.30	0.15	0.15	1	I	0.90	1	Purchase of tractors	[61
03,33	40.00	0.14	6.0	0.05	0.06	0.06	<u></u>	I	0.15	1	Purchase of seeds and manures	18)
						ij					Purchase of agricultural	<u>ጉ</u>
1	Ι	ł	I	1	1	I	1	l	1	0.10	Demonstration plots	<b>1</b> 6)
I	I	1	l	I	I	1	I	Į	1	0.06	Training of extension staff	15)
l	I	I	1	1	1	1	I	1	1	90.0	maistries	
I	I	I	I	I	Ľ	I	I	I	0.20	8°1	Sugar cane development Training of fieldmen and	<u>6</u> 7
13	13	II	01	6	00	r-	9	¥.	4	m	N	H
i rupees)	(In lakhs of rupees)	0										

STATE
PONDICHERRY
PLAN-
YEAR
FIVE
SECOND

(In lakhs of rupees )

Percentage	Col.11 to Col.4	13	92.16	93.16	109 <b>.</b> 36		100.00		93.18	105.77	90.76	140.26	100,001
Perc	Col.8 to Col.4 t	12	31.37	31.37	40.14		100,001		61.36	71.15	38.24	79.22	I
Antici- pated ex-	penditure 1956-61	II	0.94	0.94	17.41		0.07		0.41	0.55	0.33	1.08	0.08
19 <b>60-</b>	ы Я	OI	0.23	0.23	6.17		I		0.06	60.0	0.08	0.22	0.03
1959- 60	R.E.	6	0.39	6£0	4-85		ł		0.08	0.09	0.12	0.25	0.05
**********	1956- 59	00	0.32	0.32	6:39		0.07		0.27	0.37	0.13	0.61	Ι
enditure	1958- 59	7	0.09	60.0	2.86		Į		0.18	0.08	0.13	0.21	1
Actual expenditure	1957- 58	9	0.23	0.23	2.29		I		0.06	0.05	ì	0.14	١
Υ	1956- 57	S	i i	ł	124		0.07		0.03	0.24	ł	0.26	I
utlay	Origi- Reallo- nal cated	4	1.02	I.02	15.92		0.07		o.44	0.52	0.34	0.77	0.08
Plan outlay	Origi- nal	m	1.00	1.00	32.80		0.06	2.40	•	:	:	:	:
Head of davelorment and		3	<ul><li>(c) Land development</li><li>1) Land reclamation scheme</li><li>Land development</li></ul>	Total (c)	Agriculture — Total	(d) Animal Husbandry	1) Bradication of rinderpest	Opening of dispensaries i) Veterinary dispensary at	Bahur	Pondicherry	III) MOOUE VEIETIDALY DISPEDSALY Karaikal	Mahe, Yanam & Sethur.	v) Munor veterinary dispensary at Nedungadu
	S.No.	-	<b>-</b>		7	v	L (1	े (त	••	- 1		- 1	-

~	
(Contd.	
Expenditure	
of	
Progress	
Schemewise	
21.4	

(In lakhs of rupees)

H	0	m	4	S	9	2	00	6	9	H	12	13
ŝ	<li>i) Extension to poultry farm, Pondicherry</li>		0.35	ł	60.0	0.03	0.12	20.0	0.12	0.31	34.29	88.57
	ii) Poultry development schemes at Karaikal, Mahe & Yanam	1.40	0.27	1	1	10.0	10.0	0.09	0.14	0.24	3.70	88.89
4	Key Village scheme at Pondi- cherry, Karaikal, Mahe &											
	Yanam & cattle shows	2.75	2.25	0.06	0.41	0.42	0.89	0.64	1.29	2,82	39.56	125.33
3	Extension to veterinary hospital, Pondicherry	1	0,18	I	0.11	0.06	0.17	0.07	0.15	0.30	04.44	216.67
ତ	Piggery	1	0.12	I	1	1	1	0.05	0.17	0.22	EI	183.33
3	Sheep development	10.0	0.06	ł	1	1	1	10.0	0.03	0.03	I	50.00
8	Goat development	1	1	ł	1	I	I	0.01	0.02	0.03	I	ļ
	Animal Husbandry —Total (d)	6.62	5-45	0.66	0.86	1.12	2.64	I.53	2.39	6.56	48-44	120.37
	(e) Dairying and milk supply	5.IS	4-35	ł	1	1	ł	1	1	I	1	ł
	Animal HusbandryTotal	11.77	9.80	0.66	0.86	1.12	2.64	I.53	2.39	6.56	26.94	66.94
	(f) Forests & Soil Conservation											
ፍ	Soil conservation	0.42	ļ	*	I	ł	I	1	1	I	ł	1
	Total (f)	0.42	I	ł	T	1	1	Ì	1	I	ł	ł
	(g) Fisheries											
କଳୀ	Mechanisation of fishing crafts Training of fishermen Demonstration of hoch lita feet	0.20	0.80 0.17		0.07	I0.0	0.08	0.51 0.04	0.25 0.04	0.76 0.16	47.06	95.00 94.12
2	ing at Pondicherry.	I	0.13	0.03	0.05	١	0.08	I	ļ	0.08	61.54	61.54

STATE
ONDICHERRY
PLAN F
E YEAR
ND FIVE
I. SECO
N

		Pian (	Plan outlay	Ą	Actual ex	Actual expenditure	0	1959-	1960-	Antici-	Perce	Percentage
S.No.	Head of development and name of the scheme	Origi-	Reallo-	1956-	1957-	1958-	1956-	4 4	4	penditure	Col.8 to	Col.8 to Col. 11
		nal	cated	57	50	59	59	i Y	n n	1956-61	Col.4	Col.4 to Col.4
н	2	e	4	S	9	7	~~~	6	OT I	H	12	13
4	Introduction of Danish power											
	boat for deep sea fishing	1	0.71	70.07	1	0.32	0.39	0.18	0.16	0.73	54.93	102.82
s,	Cold storage cabinet at Mahe	1	0.20	i	01.0	10.0	0.11	0.07	0.03	0.21	55.00	105.00
ବ	Quick transport of fish from landing centres to marketing											
	places at Pondicherry	1	0.30	I	ł	0.20	0.20	10.07	0.05	0.32	66.67	106.67
<u>م</u>	" at Karaikal	1	0.30	1	1	0.21	0.21	20.07	0.05	0.33	70.00	110.00
ଛ	Development of tank fisheries	1	0.13	1	10.0	10,0	0.02	0.05	0.05	0.12	15.34	92.31
ଚ	Construction of fish curing yard											
	at Mahe	I	0.93	ł	1	0.23	0.23	0.29	0.28		24.73	86.02
ନ୍ତି	Aquarium-cum-museum	1	0.20	0.01	0.05	0.05	0.11	0.04	0.04	0.19 5	55.00	95.00
Ē	Intensive seed collection and											
	distribution	ł	0.64	1	0.22	0,12	0.34	0,15	0.15		53.13	100.00
(21	Construction of fish farm, Yanam		0.42	1	1	0.02	0.02	0.10	0.26		4.76	90.48
(E	Small scale mechanised fishing	0.75	0.98	ł	0.03	I	0.03	0.65	0E-0	0.98	3.06	100.00
14)	Cold storage cabinet, Pondicherry	1.00	1	1	1	ļ	ł	1	ł		ł	ł
15)	Supply of nylon nets to fishermen											
	at subsidised rates		0.40	}	ļ	I	arren 1	0.20	0.20	0.40	1	100.001
<b>1</b> 2	Deep sea fishing at Karaikal &											
Ĩ	Yanam Construction of an estimatine fielt	ł	0.65	ł	١	ł	I	ł	0.53	0.53	1	81.54
2.		l	o.35	1	ł	1	1	10.0	0.32	o.33	1	94.29

6	m	4	~	9	4	8	6	IO	11	12	13
18) Quick transport facilities at											
Yanam	ļ	0.28	ł	1	ł	-	Į	I	ł	I	ł
" at Mahe	ł	0.28	1	1	1	ł	Barrette	١	ł	1	1
	۱	ļ	1	I	1	١	{	ļ	l	I	1
21) Loans to inshermen co-operative						2					
	1.05	0.30	0.15	1	0.03	0.18	0.05	0.05	0.28	60.00	93-33
zz) LOMIS 10 ISII CUTERS AI MADE	1	0.15	1	I	1	1	0.15	I	0.15	1	0001
Fisheries — Total (g)	3.00	8.32	0.26	0.53	1.21	3.00	2.62	91 c	7 30	1010	88 83
		,		1						-	
(h) Co-operation											
r) Organisation of large-sized											
	I.26	1.07	I	1	0.50	0.50	0.30	0.24	1.04	46.73	97.20
Loan	1	0.94	1	1	I	1	0.57	0.37	0.94	ł	100.001
Organisation of State											
Co-operative Bank	0.10	3.08	-	1	3.01	3.01	0.03	0.03	3.07	97.73	99.68
Organisation of Land Mortgage											
bank Training and appointment of	0.15	1.05	1	I	I	1	10°1	0.02	E0'I	ł	98.IO
staff	I.20	0.75				I	1	0.33	0.33	ł	44.00
Co-operative development fund	0.50	i	I	I	I	l	1	1	1	ł	:
Relief and guarantee fund	0.50	i	ł	I	1	I	1	1	١	ł	1
Other schemes	I	i	1		1	1	I	j	1	ł	ł
Housing (subsidy)	ł	1	ł	I	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.00		I
Labour contract society,					•	•	•	I	•		
Pondicherry	I	I	]	I	I	ł	1	0.03	0.03	١	I
Labour contract society, Mahe	1	1	1	I	ł	I	I	0'0	0.01	ł	I
Multinumos conservine society											

STATE
PONDICHERRY
PLAN-
YEAR
<b>FIVE</b>
SECOND
21.

	T.	Plan	Plan outlay	7	Actual ex	Actual expenditure	e	1959- 60	1960- 61	Antici- pated ex-		Percentage
S.No.	nead of development and name of the scheme	Origi- nal	Reallo- cated	1956- 57	1957- 58	1958- 59	1956- 59	R.E.	B.E.	penditure 1956-61		Col.8 to Col.11 Col.4 to Col.4
н	8	m	4	s	9	2	00	6	2	H	12	13
13)	Organisation and revalidation of multi-numose co-onerative											
		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0.07	0.07	1	I
Ŧ	Boat builders society at Yanam	1	1	ł	1	ł	1	ł	0.03	0.03	ł	1
	Co-operation — Total (h)	3.71	7.89	I	1	3.54	3-54	I.94	1.18	6.66	44.87	84.41
	(i) Warehousing & marketing											
Ŧ	Development of marketing societies Grant	2.20	0.57	1	1	0.25	0.25	0.16	0.17	0.58	43.86	27.101
		ł	0.75	1	ł	1	T	0.38	0.37	0.75	1	100.001
	Warehousing & marketing Total (i)	2.20	I.32	I	ĺ	0.25	0.25	0.54	0.54	1.33	18.94	100.76
	(j) Miscellaneous											
ନିକ	Collection of agricultural statistics Consolidation of holdings	0.50 0.20	0.34	11	11	0.04	0.04	0.16	91.º	0.36		105.88 
	Miscellaneous Total (j)	0.70	0.34	1	i	0.04	0.04	0.16	0.16	96.0	9 <i>L</i> .1X	105.88
	Total (A)	54.60	43-59	2.16	3.68	9.02	14.86	11.65	13.20	<b>39.71</b>	34.09	91.10

H	5	m.	4	'n	9	7	00	6	OI	II	13	13
	NATIONAL EXTENSION SERVICE AND COMMUNITY PROJECTS	ы										
ନ	Pondicherry Community Develop- ment Block, Karaikal Stage I Block and Mahe Stage I Block	12.50	29.43	4.23	5.03	5.37	14.62	8.71	I0.49	33.82	49.68	114.92
	Total (B) Total I (A+B)	12.50 67.10	29.43	4.22 6.38	5.03 8.71	5.37 14.39	14.62 29.48	8.71 20.36	10.49 23.69	33.82 73-53	49.68 40.37	114.93 100.70
	IRRIGATION AND POWER											
	Irrigation											
ଳ କ	Vidur Reservoir project Construction of an anicut across	22.50	21.25	ł	0.90	11.73	12.63	6.28	2.09	21.00	59.44	98.82
	the river Pennayar near Sornayur	T	0.10	I	ł	ł	I	ł	0.25	0.25	I	250.00
	Irrigation — Total	22.50	21.35	I	0.90	II.73	12.63	6.28	2.34	21.25	<b>59.16</b>	65-66
ନନ	<i>Power</i> Extension of power distribution Loan to Karaikal Electric licensee	53.00	55.03 5.00	11.15 2.00	10.62	7.16	28.93 2.00	90.6	15.00 3.00	52.93 5.00	52.57 40.00	96.18 100.00
	Power Total	60.00	60.03	31.EI	10.62	7.16	30.93	9.00	18,00	57-93	<b>51.52</b>	96.50
	Total II	82.50	81.28			6	,	•				

Ça

21.4 Schemewise Progress of Expenditure (Contd)

STATE
- PONDICHERRY
PLAN
YEAR
FIVE
SECOND

(In lakhs of rupees)

	-	Plan	Plan outlay		Actual expenditure	penditure		1959- 60	-0961 19	Antici- pated ex-	Pero	Percentage
<b>S.</b> No.	ntead or development and name of the scheme	Origi- nal	Reallo- cated	1956- 57	1957- 58	1958- 59	1956- 59	R.E.	B.E.	penditure 1956-61	Col.8 to Col.4	Col.11 to Col.4
-	8	m	4	<b>v</b> .	9	2	00	6	2	Ħ	12	13
H	III INDUSTRY AND MINING											
(e	Large and medium industry	1	1	1	1	1	١	1	1	I	1	I
6	Mineral development	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ł
' ଦ	Handloom : Schemes met from											
	handloom cess fund	ł	8.80	2.87	1.98	I.51	6.36	0.89	0.92	8.17	72.30	92.84
ଟ	Industrial Estate	:	5-33	ł	ł	1	1	0.25	8.I	1.25	l	23.45
ତ	Village and small scale industries											
	i) Wooden toy factory		3.47	0.64	0.43	0.45	I.52	0.50	0.62	2.64	43.80	76.08
	ii) Leather goods manufacturing											
	unit, Pondicherry	:	18.1	0.04	0.46	0.31	0.81	0.31	0.81	1.93	44.75	106.62
	iii) Leather goods manufacturing											
	unit, Yanam	*	I.45	0,16	0.27	O.II	0.54	0.37	0.48	1.39	37.24	95.86
	iv) Tannery and leather											
	finishing shop, Yanam	.,	6.00	0,16	I.23	0.26	I.65	0,60	I.29	3-54	27.50	59.00
	v) Handmade match factory	*	0,02	I	0.02	0.001	0.02	1	1	0.02	100.00	100.001
	vi) Pottery industry	•	0.60	ł		1	ł	ł	ł	I	I	1
	vii) Scheme for manufacture of											
	simulated pearls	:	0.25	I	ł	I	ł	]	1	I	١	I
	viii) Village oil industry	:	0.17	۱	ł	0.03	0.03	ł	1	0.03	17.65	17.65
	ix) Bee-keeping	:	0.16	1	ł	I	I	I	۱	I	l	ł
	x) Palm-Gur industry	:	0.31	I	ł	1	I	I	ł	I	I	I
	xi) Handmade paper industry	:	0.51	I	0.01	0.0I	0.02	۱	ł	0.02	3.92	3.92
			ŀ								. ·	, 1

(Contd.)
Expenditure
ы
Progress
Schemewise
21.4

(In lakhs of rupees)

13	ł	96.67	66.67	100.00	ł	1	70.39	11:19			94.12	69.62	96.69				106.00	
12	1	33-33	I	ł	1	1	ł	<b>29.74</b>			57.27	41.77	50.08				co <b>14</b>	
H	ł	0.29	0.60	2.00	ł	١	3.28	25.16			40.00	36.63	76.63				0.53	
10	I	1	0.60	1.00	ł	1	3.28	10 <b>.00</b>			9.19	11.40	20.56				0.20	
6	ł	0.19	1	I.00	I	1	1	4.11			0.50	9.88	16.38				0.11	
00	I.	01.0	I	1	1	1	1	20.II			24.34	15.35	<b>39.69</b>				0.22	
7	ſ	0.10	1	I	۱	1	I	2.78			0.72	8.64	15.36				<b>0.</b> 03	
6	1	1	1	I	ł	1	1	4.40		;	0.11	6.43	12.54				0.13	
s	1	t	1	1	ſ	i	1	3.87		, , ,	15.11	0.28	67.11				ł	
4	0.08	0.30	0.90	2.00	0.20	0.14	4.66	37.16		0	42.5u	36.75	79.25				0.50	
<i>m</i>	÷.	:	:	:	:	•	:	20.00			40.00	29.00	69.00				0.75	
8	xii) Hand-pounding of paddy industry xiii) Handicrafts - Scheme for	ti i	xiv) Installation of powerlooms	State aid to industries	Village oil industry	Hand pounding of paddy	Power looms	Total III	IV TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS	Roads, including bridges and	on of a new pier at		Total IV	SOCIAL SERVICES	Education	Pre-primary education	i) Grants to pre-primary schools	
=				î	ค	ଳ	4		2	Ŧ	6			<u>&gt;</u>		Ĥ	·	

STATE
- PONDICHERRY
PLAN
YEAR
HVE
SECOND

(In lakins of rupces)

 		Plan outlay	utlay		Actual expenditure	penditur	Ð	1959- 60	19 <b>60-</b> 61	Antici- pated ex-	Pero	Percentage
S.No.	nead of development and name of the scheme	Origi-	Reallo-	-956-	1957- 58	1958-	-9561	R.E.	BE	penditure	Col.8 to	Col.8 to Col.11
		TPIT	רמורת	10	0	40	~			19-9561	\$	
H	7	3	4	5	9	7	00	6	0	II	3	13
ר ה	2) Primary and basic education	20.00	7.97									
• == 1	i) Opening of 36 single teacher											
	schools	:	2.98									
.4	ii) Opening of 20 additional											
	single teacher schools	:	2.94	:	I.22	I.65	:	1.44	2.45	:	;	:
• • • •	iii) Upgrading of 12 single											
	teacher schools		0.77									
'n	iv) Opening of two basic schools	:	0.49	1	0.15	0.15	0.30	0.12	0.35	0-77	61.22	157.14
-	v) Construction of quarters for											
	women teachers	•	0.79	1	-	1	1	0.04	0.10	0.14	I	17.72
(Fr	Secondary education	11.00	12.51									
•=	i) Upgrading of existing											
	middle schools to high									ì		
	schools	•	8.49	I	1	0.30	0.30	0.70	2.00	3.66	3-53	43-II
•14	ii) Govindaswami Pillai high											
	school, Karaikal	* *	0.81		1	0.30	0.30	0.26	0.19	0.75	37-04	92.59
	iii) Girls high school at Mahe	:	0.92	I	ł	١	l	0.23	0.45	o.68	1	73-91
·í i	iv) Improvements to Palloor											
	high school at Mahe	:	0.56	1	I	١	ł	I	0.15	0.15	I	26.79
2	v) Improvements to girls school											
	at Laporte street, Pondicherry	:	ł	1	1	ł	I	I	0.15	0.15	I	1

f rupees)	13	14-45		I	00.001 100.00	I		6.67 100.94	:	11.63 112.50
(In lakhs of rupees)	13	1:	: 1	1	33-33 I	ł	89.68 		:	37.50 I
Ð	I	0.25 	0	0.10	0.03	1	0.22		:	0.93 0.09 3
	Q	0.25 0.46	1.27 0.20	0.10	0.0I 0.14	1	0.19 0.05	0.04 1.75	1.88	0.60 0.03
	6	0.45	I.58	1	0.06	I	1	%	10.1	0.33 0.03
	00	1:	:1	1	0.01	I	60.0		;	0.03
	7	0.26	0.74	t	0.01	1	1 1		0.39	0.02
	6	0.15	1.28	1	1 1	1	0.03	1 1	0.31	0.0
	~	1:	: 1	1	1 1	1	1 1	] ]	:	11
	4	1.73 1.50	7.00 4.00 3.00	0.23	0.03 0.20	1	0.37 0.31	0.06 4.26	2.00	8.00 0.08
	m	: 0.4	640	0.50	: :	1	0. : ;	:	2.00	8.8 1
	8	vi) Improvements to Modern College at Karaikal Teachers Training Centre	Technical education i) Reorganisation of the school of arts and crafts ii) Opening of a polyrechnic	3	<ul> <li>ii) Opening of rural libraries</li> <li>iii) Audio visual library and education</li> </ul>	iv) Improvements to public libraries	Physical education i) Opening of a play ground at Pondicherry ii) Opening of a play ground at Mahe	iii) Refresher course for physical instructors Mid-day meals	Scholarships for students study- ing in Indian Universities Opening of an Arts College at	Propagation of Hindi
	-	S)	ବ	7			<b>\$</b>		(or fi	

STATE
- PONDICHERRY
PLAN
YEAR
FIVE
SECOND

Percentage	Col.8 to Col. 11	to Col. 4 to Col. 4	13	112.50	.	1	1	ł	1	1	72.13		Ċ	84.70	76.12	65.20	92.31
		tto Col.4	1	37.50		I	I	1	I	I	20.45			0.44	9.33	44.61	30.77
Antici- pated ex-	penditure	19-9261	II	0.09	0.05	0.10	0.33	0.34	0.34	0.15	32.10		,	5.20	17.37	I.33	0.24
1961 61		щ щ	IO	£0.0	0.05	0.10	0.33	0.34	0.34	0.15	15.00			4.12	7-44	0:30	0.08
-959- 60		K.E.	6	0.03	, I	1	I	I	ł	I	8.00			0.74	7.80	0.12	0.08
e U	-9561	59	00	0.03	, 1	1	I	1	I	1	9.10			0.40	2.13	16.0	0.08
Actual expenditure	1958-	59	7	0.02	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.88			0.10	1.03	62.0	<u>0.07</u>
Actual es	1957-	58	9	10.0	1	1	1	1	1	1	3.29			0.30	1.10	0.62	0.01
	1956-	57	5	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	0.93			I	ł	I	l
Plan outlay	Reallo-	cated	4	0.08	1	1	I	1	1	l	44.50			0.21	22.82	2.04	0.26
Plan	Origi-	nal	e 	1	I	T	I	1	1	I	58.65		6	9.80	30.00	1.50	o.35
	Head of development and name of the scheme		2	Vidwan course	Improvements to Calve college	Construction of staff quarters to High school teachers Special education schools for the	blind, deaf and dumb	Multipurpose high school	Improvements to school libraries	Medical inspection of school children	Education Total	Medical and Public Health	Improvements to General	Construction of a T.B. Sanatorium	at Pondicherry Extension to the Maternity of		
	S.No.		н	13)	14)	15)	101	(L	<b>18</b> )	(61			Ŧ	5)	· (		

(Contd.)
Expenditure
6
Progress
Schemewise
21.4

(In lakhs of rupees)

	2	"	4	~	6	7	00	6	OI	II	12	13
				-	_			-	-		-	-
5)	Pathological laboratory at Karaikal	0.20	0.13	l		I		l	1	I	I	1
ିତ	Drainage and sar	2.20	I.86	0.28	l	0.06	0.34	I	0:30	0.64	18.28	3441
7	Establishment of health centres and construction of huildings for											
		40.00	11.72	ł	0.42	2.09	2.51	2.79	3.51	8.81	21.42	75.17
8)	Yanam	0.50	0.50	l	• 1	0.14	0.14	0.12	0.17	0.43	28.00	86.00
9	Treatment of venereal diseases											
	at Karaikal	0.28	6.17	l	1	0.04	0.04	20.05	0.08	0.17	23.53	100.001
(î	Establishment of a nurses' training											
	school	5.50	2.14	ļ,	1	l	1	0.04	0.62	0.66	ļ	30.84
Ĥ	Leprosy control scheme	3.85	1.04	1	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.09	38.46	86.54
12)	B.C.G. Vaccination scheme	1.15	0.65	l	1	0.04	0.04	0.20	0.21	0.45	6.15	69.23
13)	Construction of an isolation ward											
	at Karaikal	0.15	0.78	t	I	0.12	0.12	0.36	0.24	0.72	15.38	92-31
14)	Installation of X-ray apparatus											
	at Mahe	I.50	0.51	l	I	10.0	0.01	0.40	0.13	0.54	2.16	105.88
15)	Extension to nurses quarters at											
	Yanam	0.29	1	l	l	I	-	I	1	1	I	I
16)	Post Graduate training to Doctors	2.00		ł	1	l	I	l	1	I	I	l
17)	Maternity hospital at Karaikal		l	ι	0.06	I	0.06	1	1	0.06	:	:
18)	Health education	1.43		l	1	1	1	I	1	1	l	ł
(61	Extension to Mahe hospital	0.20	0.10	0.10	I	l	0.10	I	1	0.10	100,00	I00.00
<b>3</b> 0)	Purchase of equipments and ins-											
	truments for the General Hospital											
	and Rural Dispensaries	ł	66°0	0.89	0.07	ļ	0.96	I	1	0.96	96.97	26.96
2I)	Payments for completed works											
	relating to the First Five—Year											
	Plan	١	1.57	1.52	0.41	ļ	1.93	I	1	1.93	122.93	122.93
22)	Rural water supply schemes	١	8.79	2.58	2.50	0.26	5.34	0.48	10.1	6.83	60.75	01-11
23)	Filaria control scheme	١	1.00	١	1	1	1	0.2I	Ĭ.o7	1.28	1	128.00
13												

STATE
DNDICHERRY
PLAN PC
YEAR PI
I FIVE
21. SECOND

		Plan	Plan outlay	7	Actual expenditure	penditure	0	-959- 60	1960-	Antici-		Percentage
Head of name	Head of development and name of the scheme	Origi-	Reallo-	1956-	1957-	1958-	-926I			penditure	,	Col.8 to Col. 11
		nal	cated	57	58	59	59	K.E.	1.3	1956-61	- <u> </u>	Col. 4 to Col. 4
	6		4	s	6	7	00	6	IO	H	13	E1
Improvement to	to Hospital at											
Yanam Construction	Yanam Construction of quarters for	1	0.37	1	1	1	1	0.05	0.20	0.25	ł	6J.57
Doctors an pensaries	Proctors and start in rural dis- pensaries Improvement to Maternity	1	2.40	I.	I	1	I	1	0.40	0.40	ł	16.67
Hospital, Mahe	lahe	ł	1	1	1	ł	I	I	0.10	0.10	:	:
mprovement	Improvement to Dental Ward	I	ł	ļ	1	1	I	10'0	ļ	0.01	:	:
Medical and Public Health Total	l Public Total	I01.50	66.05	5.37	5.51	4.27	15.15	13.48	20.00	48.63	22.94	73.63
Housing												
ubsidised In Scheme	Subsidised Industrial Housing Scheme	25.00	5.82	3.90	0.29							
Fishermen colony palayam	lony at Keera-	ł	0.16	ŀ	0.08 80.0	0.29	4-56	0.15	0.15	4.85	7525	81.27
					•							

12 13	25.71 117.7 <b>9</b>	47.13 102.34				42.31 119.23	52.38 147.6 <b>2</b>	13.41 43.90	40.00 I40.00			43-33 50.67	9.76 19.51 45.45 94.55		1 <b>.</b> 95 33.33
	9.60 25	14.46 47				0.31 42	0.31 52	0.36 I3	0.07 40			0.17 43	0.08 9 0.52 45		I 17.1
0	4.50	4.65				01.0	0.10	0.15	0.03			0.02	0.02 0.15		1.10
6	3.00	3.15				0.10	0.10	0.10	0.02			0.02	0.02 0.12		0.60
00	2.10	6.66				0.11	0.11	0,11	0.02			0.13	0.04 0.25		10.0
7	0.10	0.39				0.05	0.05	0.11	0.02			0.05	0.01 0.15		1
9	1	0.37				0.05	0.05	1	1			0.05	0.01 0.10		10.0
2	2.00	5-90				10.0	10.0	1				0.03	0.02		1
4	8.15	14.13				0.25	0.21	0.82	0.05	1.26		0.30	0.41 0.55		5.13
m	20.00	45.00				1	1.70	L	0.10	1.47		*	: :		09.1
n	Low income group housing scheme	Housing Total	Welfare of Backward Classes		Scholarships for Harijan students, for Matric and Pre-	Matric courses Supply of clothes to Harijan	children studying in schools Starting and maintenance of			uplift	Subsidy for agricultural purposes like purchase of	unplements, manures etc. Subsidy for setting up of	cottage industries iii) Vocational training and aid		Construction of Housing Colonies and Construction of wells
	Low incor scheme	Ħ	Welfare	Education	i) Schc str	M Idns (ii	ii) Star		5	Economic uplift	i) Subs pu	nu sduS (ii	ii) Voca	3) Housing	e Cons Cons
н	3)			, H						ri		.4		3)	

Ħ
STAT
RY
CHE
Ĩ
O -
-N-
L
TEAR
VE 3
E
ENO:
SEC
21.

(In lakhs of rupees)

		Plan	Plan outlay		Actual expenditure	penditure		1959- 60	-0961 61	Antici- pated ex-	Pero	Percentage
S.No.	name of the scheme	Origi- nal	Reallo- cated	1956- 57	1957- 58	1958- 59	195 <b>6-</b> 59	R.E.	B.E	penditure 1956-61	Col.8 to Col.4	Col. II to Col.
-	N	3	4	S	9	7	00	6	Ĩ	II	13	Er
4)	4) Administration	0.78	0.86	0.06	0.22	0.18	0.46	0.21	0.22	0.89	53-49	103.49
5)	5) Publicity											
	<li>i) Celebration of Harijan days, removal of untouchability and Printing of posters</li>	0.10	0.07	1	10.0	0.02	6.03	0.02	0.02	6.07	42.86	100.00
ତ	Subsidies to municipalities for purchase of wheel barrows and hand carts.	1	0.05	L	0.05	ł	50.0	-	I	i So.o	100.00	100.00
3	Legal assistanc <del>e</del>	0.10	0.02	I	I	1	1	I	I	I	I	I
	Welfare of Backward Classes – Total	5,05	8.73	0.13	0.55	0.64	I.32	1.31	I.9I	4.54	15.12	52.00
	Social Welfare :											
Ι.	Running of State Social Welfare Advisory Board	4.00	1.68	0.41	0.20	0.27	0.88	0.37	0.50	1.75	52.38	11-101
	Social Welfare-Total	4.00	1.68	0.41	0.20	0.27	0.88	0.37	0.50	1.75	52.38	104.17

		21-4 S	chemewi	21-4 Schemewise Progress of Expenditure (Cond.)	ress of <b>E</b>	ixpendit	ure (Con	td.)		(In	(In lakhs of rupees)	rupees)
-	8	Э.	4	S	6	7	∞	6	DI	11	12	I 3
1	Labour Welfare											
i	Labour weilare centre at Mudaliarnet		02.0		800	80.0	91.0	200	200	05 0	~~ ~ ~ ~ ~	100.001
તં	Labour welfare centre at		200			200		10:0	1200		cc.cc	2007
•	Gandhinagar	:	0.39	I	I	0.09	60.0	60.0	0.13	0.31	23.05	79-49
ħ	Gandhinagar	:	60.0	I	I	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.02	60.0	22,22	100.001
4	Child welfare centre at									•		•
	Gandhinagar	:	0.33	I	1	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.08	0.15	12.12	45.45
ŵ	Crafts centres at Gandhinagar		0.06	1		1	1	1	0.04	0.04	ł	66.67
6	Child welfare centre, Mudaliarpet		0.15	I		1	1	I	I		l	I
4.	Employment Exchange	:	1	I	I	1	1	0.07	0.08	0.15	1	I
	Labour Welfare - Total	1.30	I.32	T	0.08	0.23	0.31	0.31	0.42	1.04	23.48	78.79
	Total V	216.30	136.31	12.74	10.00	10.68	33.42	26.62	42.48	102.52	24-50	75.16
5	VI. MISCELLANEOUS											
H	Statistics											
	<ul> <li>i) Setting up of a Statistical Organisation for collection of Statistics</li> </ul>	0	00			i co	6		S			ć
	0.4413143	0.4	1-30	1	41.U	17.0	(f.)	67.0	0.40	40'T	20.92	80.00
	Statistics — Total	2.00	1.30	l	0.14	0.21	0.35	0.29	0.40	1.04	26.92	80.00
ų	Publicity											
	i) Community listening sets	1.95	0.45	0.I3	0.05	0.06	0.24	0.04	0.04	0.32	53-33	71.11
		0.68	0.15	I		0.03	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.12	20.00	80.00
		0.85	0.22	I	0.02	0.05	6.07	<b>L</b> 0.0	0.08	0.22	31.82	100.00
		0:30	<u>2</u> 0.0	0°0			0.03	10.0	0.01	0.05	42.86	71.43
	V) Press adverusements	0.05	0.08	10.0	I	0.02	0.03	10.0	0.01	0.05	37.50	62.50

STATE
ICHERRY
AN-POND
YEAR PLAY
ND FIVE
21. SECO

(In lakhs of rupees)

	لا مديا من المسار المسارية الم	Plan	Plan outlay		Actual expenditure	penditu	ſe	1959- 60	-0061	Antici- pated ex-		Percentage
S.No.	name of the scheme	Origi- nal	Reallo- cated	1956- 57	1957- 58	1958- 59	1956- 59	R.E.	Ë	penditure		Col.8 to Col.11 Col.4 to Col.4
H	8	3	4	S	9	2	00	6	0	H	12	13
6	Exhibitions	0.15	0.55	£0.0	0.04	0.10	0.17	0.05	0.05	0.27	30.90	49.09
4.	Songs and dramas	0.20	0.14	1	10.0	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.13	35.71	92.86
×.	Conducted tours	1	0.06	1	I	1	1	I	1	I	1	I
ġ,	Plan slide publicity	I	0.03	I	I	1	I	1	I	1	Ι	I
	Publicity - Total	4.18	1.75	0.20	0.12	0:30	0.62	0.27	0.27	91.I	35-43	66.29
	Area Development Schemes	F	I	6.17	0.12	0.15	o.44	0.04	ł	0.48	I	I
	Total	1	1	0.17	0.12	0.15	0.44	0.04	1	0.48	I	I
	id U		0		5			0				•• •
	Development Crant Loan		8 I	4£.0	0.50 0.50	o 0 1	1.34 0.50	00'I	2:00 2:00	3.50 4 02.6	ۍ ۲	3   5
	Total	10.92	4.00	0.34	1.00	0.50	I.84	2.00	3.50	7.34	46.00	183.50
	<b>Building and Construction</b>	ŀ	ļ	1.	0.14	ļ	0.14		Ι	0.14	ł	1
	Cultural Activities		I	I	ļ	Į	I	ł	I	I	I	I
	Public Works Workshop	4-50	I	I	1	l	I	ŀ	1	I	I	
	Total VI	21.60	7.05	0.7I	1.52	1.16	3-39	2.60	4.r7	10.16	48.09	144.11
	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	476.50 41	414.27	48.64	48.69	63.26	160.59	85.35	121.24	367.18	38.76	88.63

<b>RRY STATE</b>
I - PONDICHE
PLAN
YEAR
FIVE
SECOND
21.

Percen- tage of	to Col. 4	13
Percen- I tage of	Col. 4	12
Antici- pated achieve- ment	19-9561	H
Target	-0961 61	IO
Antici- pated achieve- ment	1959-60	6
	1956- 59	00
Achievement	1958- 59	7
Achiev	5- 1957- 19 58	9
	1956- 57	5
Plan	20	4
Unit		8
Item		9
<b>S.</b> No.		

### 21.5 Selected Physical Targets and Achievements

### AGRICULTURE AND COM-MUNITY DEVELOPMENT , mil

### (a) Agricultural Production

71.61 47.36 107.66 100.00		26.30		100.00 100.00			33-33 50-00	100.00	50.27
27.26 37.01 31.20		20.00		00.001 9.17			55 57	ł	61,9
27.873 28.645 11.804 2		0.714		12		ı	ν. Ω	20	57.812
9.637 3.130 4.190 1		ł					15	IO	30.000
7.622 3.130 4.190 1		0.170		4		I		IO	20.000
10.614 22.385 3.424 -		o.544		ц р		t,	- I	I	7.812
5.470 7.140 1.478		0.394		11		ų	- 1	1	2.768
2.585 10.061 0.767		0.150		I		١	ł	ł	2.502
2.559 5.184 1.179		ļ		I		ļ	ļ	ļ	2.542
38.917 60.500 10.958 2		2.700		12 2		15	, 8	50	115
ooo tons " No.	000 acres			No.		2	No.	2	Rs. lakhs
Foodgrains production potential 000 tons Distribution of Manures	tion Works	Area irrigated	(c) Animal Husbandry	Key village centres Key village units	(d) Co-operation	New large sized co-operative societies		New small sized societies Agricultural credit advanced	berative agencies
μ <i>ά</i> ψ4	e		છ	ЧЧ	P)	<b>.</b>	ų	44	ł

STATE
PONDICHERY
PLAN-1
E YEAR
IN FIVE
. SECOP
21

S. No.	Item	Unit	Plan		Achievement	ement		Antici- pated achieve- ment	Target	Antici- pated achieve- ment	Percen- tage of	Percen- Percen- tage of Col 8 to Col. 11
				1956- 57	1957- 58	1958- 59	1956- 59	1959-60	1960-	1956-61	Col. 4	to Col.4
=	5	æ	4	S	9	7	00	6	Q	II	12	13
(e)	(e) National Extension Service and Community Development	t										
н.	Number of blocks	No.	I 1/2	н,	1	1	н,	1/2	1	I 1/2	66.66	100.00
ni mi	Vulages served Population	Million	69 0.089	64 0.071	11	11	64 0.071	5 0.018	11	69 0.089	92.75 79.77	100.00 100.00
H.	IRRIGATION AND POWER Irrigation											
н	ential	000 acres 1.000	1.000	1	1	I	1	1	1,000	0001	1	100.00
લં	Additional area irrigated	6	000'I	1	1	1	ł	1	000'I	0001	I	100.00
	I UWCF											
н	Total installed capacity o	000 KW	8.327	0.440	OIO.I	1.080	2.530	3.050	2.440	8.020	30.37	96.28
લં	Towns and villages electrified	No.	59	13	12	4	29	31	27	87	49.15	147.46
ή.	Transmission lines above 33 KM	Miles	14	1	6	[	6	1	]	6	64.29	64.29
ł	below	2	60	6.44	13.21	6.18	25.83	30	30.89	86.72	43.05	144-53

# 21.5 Selected Physical Targets and Achievements (Contd.)

Primary Schools including junior											
basic	No.	76	ł	19	I6	35	57	3	I 52	46.05	200.00
Junior basic schools	\$	9	ł	1	I	H	н	4	9	16.67	100.00
High schools	2	4	ł	ļ	I	н	ы	н	4	25.00	100.00
Higher secondary schools	2	9	I	I	-	~	ļ	ł	1	70.00	70,00
Multipurpose schools	*								•		

SOCIAL SERVICES

H

Education

н

4 <del>4</del> 4 4

H	7	m	4	Ś	Q	2	∞	6	ទ	II	12	13
è,	Technical education diploma	2	I	1	I	1	ш	1	ł	н	<b>I00.00</b>	100.00
ŕ	Technical education-degree	8	1	I	1	1	1	1	1	I	ļ	1
	Pupils											
H.	Primary schools including junior											
	basic	No.	2,840	1	760	800	I.360	1.980	4.000	7.340	47.39	258.45
ų	Junior basic schools	22	400	ł	-	120	120	120	120	360	30.00	90.00
ų	Middle schools including senior									ŀ	ı	
	basic	55	480	1	1	1	1	1	006	800	۱	187.50
4	Senior basic schools	32	1	١	ł	1	1	1	I	I	1	1
ŵ	High schools	56	480	I	ł	70	70	80	380	530	14.58	110.42
¢,	Higher secondary schools	8	SIO	ţ	ł	180	180	1	1	Iŝo	35.29	35.2
	Multipurpose schools	66	1	١	۱	]	1	I	120	120	]	1
ŝ	Technical education-diploma	35	380	99	80	60	200	80	80	360	52.63	94.74
¢	Technical education-degree	33	1	1	١	1	1	1	1	ļ	1	
Ĵ.	Training of teachers	22	330	30	40	60	130	80	80	290	39.39	87.88
	Medical and Public Health											
г.	Number of additional beds	No.	316	28	12	40	80	1	236	316	25.32	100.00
ų	(a) Health centres under Com-								•	ı		
	munity Development	56	61	I	1	I	1	г	ł	I	1	50.00
	(b) Others	66	20	1	1	1	I	ŝ	8	II	I	55.00
ń	Number of family planning											
	centres	33	6	1	I	1	H	1	I	I	50.00	50.00
4	Training facilities for Doctors	No.	25		l	I	I	1	I	ļ	1	1
	" for Nurses	*	200	ł	[	1	I	1	ł	I	1	1
	" for Midwives	66	I	1	ł	1	I	I	I	ļ	1	1
	Housing											
H.	Industrial Housing :											
	Number of units built	66	830	200	1	l	200		50	250	24.10	30.12
ч.	Low Income Group Housing :								ł	ŧ		,
	Number of units built	2	320	١	I	6	OI	15	50	75	3.13	23.44
	Scheduled Castes											
	Scholarships	Ň.	535	201	103	001	303	264	264	831	56.64	155.33
	Families aided	2	1,500	59	406	170	635	289	464	1,388	42.33	92.53

21.5 Selected Physical Targets and Achievements (Concld.)

### APPENDIX A

### Introduction of the Metric System of Weights and Measures in Pondicherry State

The State of Pondicherry has been associated with France for nearly three centuries, so it has followed the movement started in France in the adoption of metric system of weights and measures. The use of the metric system was made compulsory in France with effect from 1st January 1840. A Government of Pondicherry decision of 30th March 1840 issued in conformity with the Cabinet (Government of France) instructions dated the 24th May 1839, appointed a commission composed of the following members :

Messers :	Coward Honore — Chief Treasurer
	Faciole Auguste – Magistrate, Police Commissioner.
	Guerre Louis — Colonial Engineer
	Perreaux Paul Florentin Marie College Principal
	Le Pellier - Municipal Commissioner, Inspection Delegate.

The terms of reference were :

a) to determine the precise connection that existed between the measures employed in the French Settlements and those of the same nature belonging to the legal metric system.

b) to suggest steps that would be taken to bring each local measure to an exact ratio with the metric units by altering their previous values.

2. As a result of these endeavours the marakkal as well as its sub-divisions were reduced to an exact measure, so as to prevent foul-play without causing any hitch in the commercial transactions or conventions of the people. The County Council which had been consulted readily endorsed the need to remedy the serious difficulties resulting from the use of the heaped measure called marakkal, so as to reconcile the interests of both buyers and sellers. A decision taken on 12th September 1842 made the use of litre compulsory in the Karaikal Settlement with effect from 1st January 1843. The possession or use in trading centres, shops, stores and stalls of measures other than those listed below, was made punishable with fine or simple imprisonment :

Level	Marakkal	• • • •			••••	4.000	litres
**	Packa	••••		••••	••••	2.000	"
"	Sinnapady (sma	ll measure)				1.000	**
**	Arapady (Half r	neasure)			••••	0.500	33
"	Kalpady (Quart	er measure)				0.250	>>
**	Arekalpady (one	e eighth meas	ure)	••••	••••	0.125	,,
33	Vissampady (on	e sixteenth m	easure)			0.0625	33
**	Arevissampady	(1/32 measure	e)	••••	•••	0.03125	>>

As for the Pondicherry Settlement, the decision of 29th December 1911 made the use of measures other than those listed below, punishable with fine or simple imprisonment :

Level	Marakkal (10 measures)	•••		•••	10.000	litres
"	Marakkal (6 measures)	•••	•••		6.000	**
**	Marakkal (4 measures)	•••	•••		4.000	"
"	Marakkal (3 measures)	•••	•••	•••	3.000	"
"	Rettapady (2 measures)	•••	•••		2.000	"
"	Pady (1 measure)				1.000	**
"	Arapady (1/2 measure)				0.500	**
22	Kalpady (1/4 measure)				0.250	>>
>>	Magany (1/8 measure)				0.125	**
>>	Aremagany (1/16 measure)				0.0625	**
>>	Kalmagany (1/32 measure)				0.03125	**

3. The routine checking and stamping of the weights and measures have been given legal sanction by the proceedings of the General Council on 14th October 1913 through the Decree of 29th December 1915. The absence of stamping on the measures is punishable by fine not exceeding twenty times the rights infringed. The use of weights and measures whose precision has been altered is punishable by fine or simple imprisonment. Any obstruction caused by the users to the checking staff, in the exercise of their duties is punishable with a fine of 100 francs.

4. In this state, most of the weights and measures currently in use are multiples and sub-multiples of weights and measures in the metric system, for example :

Rathal	-	0.5 kilograms
Gundu		25.0 kilograms
Pady	-	1.0 litre
Seer	=	0.5 litre

The surveying of the whole territory is based on units of the metric system and land area is expressed in hectares, area and centiares. Medicines are prescribed in grammes or its sub-multiples. Road distances are indicated in kilometres.

5. The Government of India "Standards of Weights and Measures Act—1956" has been extended to Pondicherry State from 13th August 1958. The use of metric weights and measures has been made compulsory from 1st October 1960.

6. A conversion table of weights and measures of foot-pound system into the metric system is given on the next page.

### Source : The Controller of Weights and Measures, Pondicherry.

(Contd.)
4
APPENDIX

### SIMPLE CONVERSION TABLES

			1		e		a,	V	t	o	c	£
i	1 ons to Metric 1 onles: Mo	cs: 1 0115 Metric Tonnes	1.02	2.03	3.05	4.06	5.08	6.10	7.11	8.13	9.14	01.0I
'n	Pounds (av) to Kilograms:	ams : Pounds Kilograms	т 0.45	2 0.91	3 1.36	4 1.81	5 2.27	6 2.72	7 3.18	8 3.63	9 4.08	10 4-54
ų	Tolas to Grams:	Tolas Grams	1 11.66	2 22.33	34-99	4 46.66	5 58.32	6 69.98	7 81.65	8 93.31	9 104.97	10 116.64
4	Seers to Kilograms:	Seers Kilograms	т 0.93	2 I.87	3.80	4 3.73	5 4.67	6 5.60	7 6.53	8 7.46	9 8.40	10 9-33
ŵ	Maunds to Quintals :	Maunds Quintals	т 0.37	2 0.75	3 I.12	4 1.49	5 1.87	6 2.24	7 2.61	8 2.99	9 3.36	10 3.73
Ħ	II. LENGTH Miles to Kilometres:	Miles Kilometres	1 1.61	9 7 7 7 7	3 4.83	4 6.44	5 8.05	6 9.66	7 11.27	8 12.87	9 14.48	10 16.09
ų	Yards to Metres:	Yards Metres	10,0	2 1.83	а 2.74	4 3.66	5 4.57	6 5.49	7 6.40	8 7.32	9 8.23	10 9.14
'n	Inches to Millimetres:	: Inches Millimetres	1 25.40	\$0.80 \$	3 76.20	4 IOI.60	5 127.00	6 152.40	7 177.80	8 203.20	9 228.60 11 270.40	10 254.00 12 204.80
	III. AREA											
н	Acres to Hectares:	Acres Hectares	і 0.40	2 0.8I	3 I.7I	4 1.62	5 2.02	6 2.43	7 2.83	8 3.24	9 3.64	10 4.05
ń	Square Yards to Square metres: 6 S	Squa	л 0.84	2 1.67		4 3:34	5 4.18	6 5.02	7 5.85	8 6.69	9 7.53	10 8.36
Ĥ	IV. CAPACITY Gallons (Imperial) to Litres : Galions Litres	Litres : Gallons Litres	I 4-55	2 9.09	3 13.64	4 18.18	5 22.73	6 27.28	7 31.82	8 36.37	9 40.91	IO 45.4

### APPENDIX B

### System of Administration of Communes

Municipal Organisation in the former French Establishments in India now called State of Pondicherry.

Organisation

The State of Pondicherry consists of four settlements namely, Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam. It is divided into 16 communes; Pondicherry includes 8, Karaikal 6, Mahe 1, and Yanam 1. The names of the various communes with their population figures will be found in section 3. (page 16).

Each commune is being administered by a Municipal Council which consists of a Mayor, one or more assistants and of Municipal Councillors. The number of members of a Municipal Council varies from 12 to 18, according to the size of the commune.

The members of the Municipal Council are elected by universal suffrage for a period of 6 years and they are indefinitely re-eligible. They are renewed integrally every 6 years.

For the municipal elections, the communes are divided into sections and the Governor/ Chief Commissioner decides the number of Municipal Councillors to be elected by each section. The electors in each section have to choose between contesting lists.

All the electors aged at least 25 years can be elected to the Municipal Council. A few electors such as the Governor/Chief Commissioner, military men, judges, contractors of municipal works etc., cannot be elected. The Decree of 1880 gives the complete list of the electors of this category.

The Municipal Councils can be suspended or be dissolved by an order of the Governor/Chief Commissioner. In the case of suspension, the time cannot exceed 6 months and a Municipal Commission is appointed by the Governor/Chief Commissioner to discharge the duties of the Council. In the case of dissolution, a new Council is elected and in the meantime a Municipal Commission is set up. The powers of the Municipal Commission are limited to purely administrative and urgent current matters. Its duties expire by right as soon as the Municipal Council is reconstituted.

The Mayors and the Assistant Mayors are elected by the Municipal Council from among the members forming the Council. They are appointed for 6 years. In case of absence or prevention of the Mayor, he is replaced by one of the assistants in the order of appointments of Assistant Mayors. The Mayors and Assistants can be suspended from their posts by order issued by the Governor/Chief Commissioner for a period which cannot exceed 3 months. They can also be dismissed.

The Municipal Councils meet in ordinary session 4 times a year : in February, May, August and November. Each session can last for 10 days. The Councils can meet in extraordinary session every time the interests of the Commune require it, but only with the authorisation of the Governor/Chief Commissioner.

The Municipal Council can deliberate only when the majority of the sitting members are present in the meeting. But after three successive meetings, in case the quorum is not formed, the Council can deliberate irrespective of the number of members present.

The Mayor presides over the Municipal Council and in his absence, one of the Assistants, according to the order. The duties of the Secretary of the Council are discharged by a member of the Council appointed for each session by the Council.

The proceedings of the Municipal Councils are not open to public. The minutes of the deliberations are signed by all the members present at the meetings. Every taxpayer has the right to demand access to the minutes without moving and to take a whole or partial copy of the proceedings of the Municipal Council of the commune to which he belongs.

Every deliberation of Municipal Council which deals with a subject outside its jurisdiction is cancelled by right. The Governor in Privy Council/Chief Commissioner declares it null and void. All the deliberations taken by a Municipal Council outside its legal meeting are also annulled.

The Municipal Council or any of its members individually can lodge an appeal with the Council of State (Supreme Court) at Paris against the act of the Governor cancelling a deliberation of the Municipal Council.

### **Powers of Mayors**

The powers of the Mayors can be divided into two broad categories : those powers that he exercises as the representative of the superior administration (State) and those he has got as the representative of the commune.

### 1. — Duties as representative of the State

These duties are of two kinds : administrative duties which he carries out under the authority of the superior administration and judicial duties which he carries out under the control of the Public Prosecutor.

### A. — Administrative duties

The Mayor is entrusted with the works of publication of laws and rules, the enforcement of these laws and rules and of the measures of general security. He discharges a few special duties relating, for instance, to the works of assistance and charity, hygiene and public sanitation etc.

He issues certificates testifying the truth of a fact regarding the citizens in their public or private life, certificates of good character, good conduct, poverty, residence etc.

He acts as a liaison officer between the superior administration and the persons under that administration.

## B. — Judicial duties

The Mayor acts as registrar. This is a most important function. As registrar he keeps the registers of the registry office; registers of births, marriages, deaths etc., according to the regulations of the "Code Civil". He celebrates the civil marriage.

## 2, -Duties as the representative of the commune

The Mayor is on the one hand the promoting and executive agent of the Municipal Council and on the other hand a magistrate invested with the power of self and autonomous decision.

# A. - Agent of the Municipal Council

He presides over the Municipal Council and casts his vote in case of division. He gets ready the matters to be submitted to the approval of the Municipal Council, especially the budget. He sanctions the expenditure, administers the revenues of the commune and supervises the accounts.

He signs the contracts, agreements, adjudications of communal works. He signs the sale, acquisition and exchange deeds.

He represents the commune before the justice either as a petitioner or as a defender. Generally speaking, he carries out the decisions of the Municipal Council.

## B. — Municipal Magistrate

As Municipal Magistrate, the Mayor exercises powers that are mostly policing. He is in charge of the administration of the properties of the communes.

Maintenance and upkeep of municipal buildings, grave yards, cremation grounds, parks, roads, etc. He is in charge of the municipal police as far as the following matters are concerned : security and freedom of passage on public ways, lighting, sanitation, measures to prevent or stop accidents; inspection of the wholesomeness of foodstuff, drinks and goods sold to the public.

He makes the appointments to all municipal posts. He can suspend the permanent staff and dismiss them. He is in charge of the municipal administration, but he can delegate a part of his duties to one or more of his assistants.

## **Powers** of the Municipal Council

The Municipal Council is the true representative of the commune considered as a body corporate or legal entity. It decides the matters by deliberations. It expresses views and wishes etc.

## A. -Deliberations of the Municipal Council

Here distinction must be made between the deliberations which are compulsorily submitted to the approval of the superior authority and those that are not submitted.

## a)-Deliberations not subjected to approval

These deliberations should, however, be immediately forwarded by the Mayor to the Governor/Chief Commissioner who acknowledges receipt. Such a deliberation is put in force within 30 days that follow the date of acknowledgment, if the Governor/Chief Commissioner does not expressly cancel it either ex-officio for breach of either a law or a rule, or upon the representation of any party concerned.

These deliberations relate to the following subjects : way of administration of properties belonging to the commune, conditions of farming or house letting lease for a period not exceeding 18 years; acquisition of house upto a certain limit; rates of the stall rents, parking duties, concession in the grave yards etc., insurance of buildings belonging to the commune, acceptance or refusal of donation or legacy etc.

## b)—Deliberations subjected to approval

These deliberations are forwarded to the Governor/Chief Commissioner by the Mayor. They are put in force only after the approval of the Governor in Privy Council/ Chief Commissioner.

These deliberations relate to the following matters : budget of the commune, mode of establishment of taxes, rates and rules of collection of all revenues; acquisition, transfer and exchange of properties; conditions of farming or house letting leases for a period exceeding 18 years, schemes for construction, demolition, big repairs, opening of roads, parks etc. judicial deeds; establishment of store markets etc.

## B.—Opinion of the Municipal Council

The Municipal Council gives its views as and when required by the laws and regulations, or by the Governor/Chief Commissioner. The matters on which the view of the Municipal Council is called for by the laws and regulations are the following : areas relating to the distribution of public grants, plan of alignment of highways, repairs to irrigation canals, acceptance of donations and legacy made to the charitable institutions etc.

## C.-Resolutions of the Municipal Council

The Municipal Council can express wishes on subjects that are of municipal interest. It can express wishes neither on question of general interests nor on political questions. The Governor/Chief Commissioner is not obliged to deal with the resolutions passed by the Municipal Council. It is for him to decide as to the action to be taken to carry out the resolutions. He can also abstain from taking any action whatsoever.

## **Municipal Budget**

Each Commune has its autonomous budget. The budget is drawn up by the Mayor, then submitted to the deliberation of the Municipal Council and definitely approved by the Governor in Privy Council/Chief Commissioner.

The receipts of the commune include: revenues of the properties; concessions granted by the local budget of the state on certain taxes, stall rents collected in the markets, slaughter houses etc., parking duties in public squares and roads, toll fees, weighing and measuring dues, refuse tax (for removal of refuse), fees charged for the issue of birth, death and marriage certificates. The rates of the various duties are fixed by deliberations of the Municipal Council, and become enforceable after approval of the Governor in Privy Council/Chief Commissioner.

The expenditure of the communes are both obligatory and optional. Among the obligatory expenditures, the following may be cited: maintenance of the town hall, cost of the registers of the registry office, expenses for the collection of municipal receipts, pensions to municipal employees, population census, charges for the drawing up of the plan of alignments, contributions of the communes towards certain state expenditure (police, medical assistance, maintenance of mental patients etc.) The list of these expenditure is given in the Decree of 1880. All the other expenditure constitute the optional expenditure.

An Order dated 14th August, 1912 regulates the financial system of the commune, budget, accounting, control of expenditure etc.

Source : A.P.L.S. Department, Pondicherry.

# APPENDIX C

## Judicial System in Pordicherry State

The various jurisdictions of the Judiciary in this State are as follows :

# I. Justice of Peace

All cases are brought before the Justices of Peace of Mahe and Yanam. These courts are called Justices of Peace with extended powers; they are headed by a sole judge.

At Pondicherry and Karaikal there is one Justice of Peace headed by a judge of the Tribunal of First Instance.

These Justices of Peace are courts instituted for deciding summarily at reduced charges cases of minor importance but which are to be disposed of rapidly. In civil cases the amount of the claim falling under the jurisdiction of the "Justice of Peace" with right to appeal is fixed at Rs.360 /--

When the Justice of Peace decides in criminal matters, his court is called "Tribunal de Simple Police" (Police Court). It deals with any breach of regulations and infringements of the law and the penalty varies from 1 to 5 days of imprisonment and from 1 to 15 francs of fine.

## **II.** Tribunals of First Instance

These tribunals are tribunals of common law. They deal with all cases which do not come under the jurisdiction of the Justice of Peace.

Appeals can be made against these decisions if the amount of the claim in civil cases is above Rs. 900/--

In criminal cases these jurisdictions deal with all infractions for which the penalty of imprisonment is 6 days to five years and a fine of 16 to 10,000 francs.

Appeals can always be made against these decisions.

The hearings are conducted as well by the President as by judges or additional judges.

## III. Superior Tribunal of Appeal

The Superior Tribunal of Appeal decides on appeals preferred against judgements given by the civil courts as well as by the criminal courts. Hearings are conducted by the President who sits along with the two other judges.

A section of this Tribunal of Appeal which, under the name of "Chambre de Mises en Accusation" (Body in charge of framing charges)) decides on appeals preferred against the orders of the Investigating Magistrates and it has alone got the power to send any accused to stand a trial before the criminal court (Sessions courts).

There will be a sessions court in each establishment to pass judgement on prisoners who may be sent for trial by the "Chambre de Mises en Accusation".

This court consists of one President, two judges and four assessors drawn from amongst the persons entered in a list every year by a special committee.

The Judges (the President included) and assessors one and all take a vote as to the guiltiness of the accused and the vote of the majority prevails over that of the Judges who fix only the quantum of the sentences.

## IV. The Prosecuting Magistrate's Office

The Prosecuting Magistrate is in charge of the prosecution of criminal cases all over the territory of the State of Pondicherry. The Public Prosecutor of Mahe and Yanam and the Prosecuting Magistrates of Tribunals of First Instance of Pondicherry and Karaikal are under his supervision and direction.

The Prosecuting Magistrates of the Tribunal of First Instance are in charge of investigations and prosecutions of crimes and offences. They have a control over the judicial police. They have the initiative of prosecutions and play a very important role in the execution of the decrees and judgements which affect public order and the State.

The Prosecuting Magistrates and law officials occupy the bench of prosecution in their respective jurisdictions.

## V. The Investigating Magistrate

In every Tribunal of First Instance and Justice of Peace with extended powers there is a department of the Investigating Magistrate.

The Investigating Magistrate is in charge of the investigation of criminal cases which will be judged afterwards by the (Tribunaux correctionnels ou criminels) correctionnal or criminal courts.

The investigation is conducted with secrecy.

# Source : Office of the Chief of Judiciary, Pondicherry. Dated the 18th July, 1960.

## APPENDIX D

# System of Registration of Births and Deaths in Pondicherry State

#### General

Pondicherry State is divided into sixteen communes—eight in Pondicherry settlement, six in Karaikal settlement and one each in Mahe and Yanam settlements. In each commune there is a Mairie or Municipal Office which serves as the office for registration of births and deaths etc. In each Mairie there is a section for registering births, deaths and marriages.

The population of Pondicherry State is divided into two categories namely, "Renonçant" and "Sujet". The former are those who have renounced their Indian citizenship and become citizens of France and so they enjoy all the rights and privileges of Frenchmen in France. The latter are those who remain Indian citizens. The Renonçants are governed by the French Civil Code and the Sujets by the Decret dated 24th April, 1880 and further amendments to the same.

## Births

According to Ch. II, Articles 55-56 of the French Civil Code, all births of children belonging to parents who are Renonçant should be registered in the respective Mairies within three days of the birth of the child. The report of the birth may be made by either the parent, or the medical staff who attended the confinement or any close relative of the child or the neighbours. If the birth is not reported within three days and the matter is brought to the notice of the Mayor, he will inform the Public Prosecutor who will take legal action on the parents or the others responsible for reporting the same. After action is taken by the Court and the matter is settled, the parents should obtain a declaration from the court without which the registration could not be effected in the Mairie. If the birth of a Renonçant child took place outside the State of Pondicherry, a certificate of birth from the court at Pondicherry would be necessary to register the birth in the local Mairie. Three registers of births and deaths are maintained in the case of Renonçant — one by the Mairie, one by the Court and the third by the Ministry of Overseas Territories in France. Entries are made in all these three registers. If any birth is suspected to be illegitimate and the reporter-parent claims to be married, no proof can be asked by the Mairie for his marriage. It is to be taken for granted.

As regards Sujet, the time limit for registration is 10 days after birth, if the birth takes place within the municipal limits. If the birth takes place outside the municipal limits, the registration may be made within a year after the birth, but no certificate from the court is necessary. There are only two registers in the case of sujet — one is maintained by the Mairie and the other by the court. The rules governing the registration of deaths are Articles 77-92 F. Civil Code and Decret dated 24th April, 1880.

#### Deaths

All deaths occuring within the limits of Pondicherry State should be certified by the doctor in charge of the Bureau of Hygiene or by any government doctor. In case of villages where there is no government doctor, the Inspector of Police will issue the certificate and he will inform the matter to the Mairie in the jurisdiction of which the village, where the death occured, is situated. Without such a certificate no death will be registered in the Mairie. In case of unnatural deaths like suicide, murder, accident etc., the Public Prosecutor, after the body is examined post-mortem by the government surgeon, will issue a certificate. If a Renonçant died in a hospital situated in other state territories, the court should issue a declaration without which no registration could be effected in the Mairie. According to Articles 79 & 85, on no account the cause of death will be entered in the registers. If a Renonçant died in the limits of any other Mairie his death will be informed. But no registration will be made in the latter. Still births and abortions are entered as 'births without life' in the register of deaths only.

No birth or death could be registered in more than one place, and there is no fee for registration.



## **APPENDIX E.** Taxes in Pondicherry State

#### i) Income Tax

Income tax is due on the 1st January of every year, without distinction of status or nationality, from all persons, associations of persons, commercial or industrial companies deriving income from the territory of the State of Pondicherry.

2. The rates of income tax are as follows :

For	the	first	Rs.	2,000	the	rate	is 1	nil
For	the	next	Rs.	3,000	>>	27	32	<b>2</b> %
37	22	33	Rs.	5,000	>>	3.9	33	4%
>>	97	**	Rs.	10,000	,,,	33	>>	6%
55	23	**	Rs.	10,000	77	>>	33	8%
33	33	99	Rs.	20,000	>>	>>	33	12%
>>	**	>>	Rs.	50,000	>>	>>	>>	16%
22		33	Rs.	100,000	>>	23	53	22%
(	Over	c	Rs.2	2,00,000	22	33		25%

3. The taxable income is computed after making the following deductions from total income:

a) Similar to earned income allowance in India, the professional expenses equal to 10% of the salaries are deducted.

b) Provident Fund contribution and payment towards life insurance premium to the extent of 8% of the salaries is excluded.

c) The amount of direct taxes like land tax, house tax, vehicle tax, radio license fee paid by the assessee are also excluded.

4. The assessment is made on the taxable income thus computed for each slab and not on the aggregate taxable income.

5. For each dependent of the assessee namely wife, children, mother and father, a further deduction of 5% is made according to para 4 in order to compute the tax due from the assessee.

## ii) Land Tax

Land tax is leviable on all the lands of the State of Pondicherry. The lands are broadly divided into three categories according to their nature 1) wet 2) dry 3) uncultivated or forest lands. These in turn are divided into many classes on the basis of their net return which varies according to nature of soil and from place to place (that is Pondicherry, Karaikal,

Classes of land	Wet land	Dry land 4	Uncultivated
2	3	4	5
	Rs. nP	Rs. nP	Rs. nP
First class	15. 94	12. 65	2. 81
			2.87
			0.75
	-		75
Sixth "	1.87	1.40	
	24311 1242		<u>^</u>
			2.81
Second	13. 12	-	1.87
TIMUC	10. 31	5.15	0.75
rourm	7.50	1.40	
Fifth "	4.69		
Sixth "	1.87		
First class	TS. 00]	25.00	2.00
			1.59
Third "	10.00 }*		I.00
Fourth "	7.50	10.00	
Fifth "	5.00	6.25	
First class	15.00	1,50	
		4	
	*	/5	
routur			
	Second " Third " Fourth " Fifth " Sixth " First class Second " Third " Fourth " Fifth " Sixth " First class Second " Third " Fourth " Fourth " Fifth " Fourth " Fifth " Fourth " Fourth " Fourth " Fourth "	Second "       13. 12         Third "       10.31         Fourth "       7.50         Fifth "       4. 69         Sixth "       1.87         First class       15. 94         Second "       13. 12         Third "       10. 31         Fourth "       7.50         Fifth "       4.69         Sixth "       10. 31         Fourth "       7.50         Fifth "       4.69         Sixth "       1.87         First class       15. 00         Sccond "       12. 50         Third "       10.00         Fourth "       7. 50         Fifth "       5.00         First class       15. 00         Second "       10. 31         Third "       7.50         Fifth "       7.50         Fourth "       7.50         Fourth "       4.22	Second "I3. I29. 84Third "I0.3I7.50Fourth "7.505.15Fifth "4. 693.28Sixth "I.87I.40First classI5. 94I2. 65Second "I3. I28.90Third "I0. 3I5.15Fourth "7.50I.40Fifth "4.69Sixth "Sixth "I.87I.40Fifth "4.69Sixth "I.87Fourth "7.50Fifth "10.00Fifth "10.00Fifth "7. 50Fourth "7. 50Fifth "15. 00I.3. 75Fourth "7. 50Fifth "5.00Fifth "7. 50Fifth "7.50First classI5. 00I.50Second "IO. 310. 75Third "7.50Fourth "4.22

Mahe, Yanam). In all the cases the basis of taxation is 12.5% of the net return derived from the lands. The following table gives the rates per hectare for the various classes of lands in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam.

A special temporary increase of 50% is collected on the above rates because of the rise in market prices. Over and above the tax detailed above a sur-tax is collected for the municipalities, the rate of such tax varying from one municipality to the other.

\* Figures relate to land planted with fruit trees.

## iii) Profession Tax (Patente)

Every individual who does a business, runs an industry, exercises a profession, which is not covered by the exception provided for by the rules, is assessable to a profession tax. This tax is levied, based on the nature of the profession of an individual and not on his professional income. The various taxable professions, industries or commerce are classified into 25 classes depending upon the income expected to be derived from them. Each class is sub-divided into 3 categories depending upon the geographical location where the business, industry or profession is carried on. The first category comprises of Pondicherry town, Karaikal town and the rest of the State comprise of the second and third categories, respectively. The following table gives the rates levied in each case.

Class	First category	Second category	Third category	Class	First category	Second category	Third category
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ist	2,000	1,500	1,000	14th	40	36	32
2nd	1,500	1,000	750	15th	36	32	28
3rd	1,000	750	500	16th	32	28	24
4th	700	500	300	17th	28	24	20
5th	450	350	250	18th	24	20	16
6th	350	250	200	19th	20	16	12
7th	250	200	150	20th	16	12	10
8th	200	150	100	2ISt	12	10	8
9th	150	100	75	22nd	10	8	6
Ioth	100	75	60	23rd	8	6	4
11th	75	60	50	24th	6	4	2
12th	60	50	40	25th	3	2	I
13th	50	40	36				

The taxes payable under this classification are of a fixed nature. Besides the fixed tax, a proportional tax is collected in the case of certain professions, trade or industries.

The rates given in the preceding table have since been increased by 35%. In addition, 20% of the amount collected at the rates given in the table goes to the municipality within the jurisdiction of which the business or profession is carried on and 5% to the Chamber of Commerce.

A person paying tax for a class of profession is allowed to carry on any other business of the lower class without paying additional tax, provided the business is located in the same premises.

Some of the professions which are exempted from the profession tax are given below : Paid officers and employees of Government, State or Mairies, professors of fine arts, science, arts and primary school teachers, midwives, hawkers selling flowers, brooms, fruits, vegetables, fowls, fish, butter, eggs, jam, and other catables in the streets and markets, retail merchants of betel nuts and leaves, workers paid on daily wages and fishermen.

## iv) Turnover Tax

Turnover tax is collected on business done in the territory of the State of Pondicherry by individuals or corporate bodies who habitually or occasionally make purchases with a view to reselling or perform acts relating to industrial, commercial or artisan activity.

2. The following are exempted from tax:

a) The sale of tobacco, narcotic products, indigeneous spirit, toddy, explosive substances and kerosene oil.

b) The sale of groundnut oil intended for export.

c) Supplies of foodstuffs or the following articles : bread, rice, millets, foodgrains and oilseeds, groundnuts, tubers, fresh fruits, fresh meat, eggs, fowls, games. Fish, shellfish and crustacea whether these products are fresh, dried, salted or smokecured; fresh milk and milk products.

d) The following goods when they are sold for local consumption : Fresh vegetables, spices, sugar, salt, all kinds of manures, coconuts, flour, oils and fats of vegetable or animal origin, fresh or preserved food in the state as they exist at the time of sale.

e) Meals served by hotels not entitled to deal in wine or alcohol.

f) Hawkers who sell products not included in the above paragraphs, craftsmen working with a single companion or a single apprentice, retail merchants of betel leaves, barbers, bookbinders having shops, owners of laundries and generally the licensed-dealers belonging to the 23rd, 24th and 25th class of the table of licensed-dealers.

g) The sale of products monopolized by the state government as well as the sale of stamp papers, stamps sold on behalf of the territory and the postal services.

h) The sales or issues made by the Administrative or Municipal Department or organisations sales or supplies made by the concessionery operators of public services according to the tariff approved by the Administration.

i) Insurance policies.

j) Receipts collected at the entrance of sports grounds by amateur clubs not realizing any profit.

k) Income derived from the composition, printing and sale of journals and periodicals.

1) Public establishments, industrial or commercial concerns, concessionary or aided undertakings.

m) International transactions of soil products intended for export or for being processed by the industries.

- n) Gold and silver in moulds, masses or ingots, bars, powder, coins.
- o) Diamonds.
- p) Operations subject to the domiciliation tax.
- q) Textile mills.
- r) All small-scale industries.
- s) Goods of Indian origin consumed in this State.
- 3. Basis of tax

The assessment of tax is made on payments which constitute the price of sales, supplies or services, all expenses and taxes included. For exports by maritime way the taxable value is the price f.o.b. For exports by any other way, the taxable value is determined by the market value at the point of exit, all expenses and taxes inclusive.

The deliveries of merchandise made by Organisations of co-operatives jointly purchased for members and by the head offices to their branches or sales stores or vice versa, are taxed on the marketable value of supplies and deliveries determined on the basis of the current price in the locality.

## 4. Rate of tax

Rate as per the latest legislation is 1 1/2 per cent on the total sale price. Double tax at the rate of 3% is applicable :

a) to merchandise imported by businessmen, industrialists, comprising of tools, material and in general, all objects intended to be utilised for the needs of their commerce or of their industry which do not give rise to resale in the same state.

b) to merchandise imported, consumed or utilised for their own needs by private individuals.

c) to merchandise imported, sold out directly to consumers by the importing firms. Products free from the turnover tax are exempted from the double tax.

## v) Radio License Fee

All persons who own broadcast receiver sets should take a license from the Revenue Department within twenty days of coming into possession of the same. The tax is to be paid even if the set is operated for one day.

The rates of the tax are as follows :

For all kinds of sets, whether crystal or operated by valves

If the set is kept in a house	Rs. 10/- per year
If the set is kept in public places	Rs. 20/- per year

Tax is	levied on	vehicles ar	id riding or	draught	horses in	all the	four settleme	ents of
Pondicherry	State at	the follow	ng rates :					

		Principal tax			
	Nature of vehicle	Pondicherry settlement	Karaikal, Mahaand Yanam settlements		
	I	2	3		
I	Motor car and bus	Rs.	Rs.		
	For two seater	40	40		
	For every additional seat	5	5		
2	Lorry				
	Fixed tax	15	15		
	In addition, a proportional tax for each horse power	I	I		
3	Four wheel carriage that can be drawn by one or two horses or mules	15	-		
4	Motorcycle or similar machine power cycle	10	12		
5	Bicycle	2	2		
6	Rickshaw hand-pulled or cycle	4			
7	Cart drawn by two oxen or pulled by men	4	3		
8	Cart drawn by ox	2	2		
9	Horse or mule for riding or draught	4	1 4		
		٩	7		

1) 'Additional tax' at the rate of 20 per cent of the principal tax is also charged for all the vehicles, which goes to the municipalities (Mairies).

2) 'Circulation tax' at the rate of Rs. 4/- per seat per quarter for bus and at the rate Rs. 120/- per quarter for lorry is also levied in addition to the above taxes.

# vii) House Tax

The rental value of all the buildings is assessed by a committee formed once in three years. This committee gives exemptions in deserving cases. The following table gives the total number of houses, number of houses exempted from paying the tax the amount of tax collected and the rate and basis of taxation in different communes in Pondicherry State.

# vii) House Tax (Contd)

Number	of	Houses	and	Collection	of	House	Tax

Year	Total number of houses	Number of houses exempted from tax	Demand of house tax Rs.	Rate and basis of taxation 5				
I	2	3	4					
1956	49,328	14,818	2,31,509					
1957	50,072	14,403	2,96,554					
-957 1958	50,170	14,420	2,96,286					
1959	50,282	14,430	2,96,384					
1959 — By Comm	unes							
Pondicherry	10,216	1,404	1,74,878	12% 0	fthe			
Ozhukarai	1,927	31	5,722	10%	33	99	33	<b>&gt;</b> >
Mudaliarpet	2,201	24	22,665	10%	95	>>	**	**
Ariankuppam	1,096	18	3,147	10%	>>	>>	,,	32
Villianur	4,435	2,890	3,874	10%	33	33	33	33
Mannadipet	5,189	3,468	2,026	10%	33	53	>>	33
Bahour	4,613	3,269	3,210	10%	33	>>	**	**
Nettapakkam	3,160		3,922	20%	73	99	37	**
Karaikal	3,556	72	42,592	12%	55	33	**	39
Kotcherry	1,064	-	2,242	10%	\$2	**	**	39
Grandaldée	1,970		5,748	10%	<b>3</b> 5	99	**	55
Neravy	1,681	51	2,843	10%	"	\$\$	**	"
Tirunallar	3,648	2	6,159	10%	**	**	**	38
Nedunkadu	1,080		2,672	10%	53	**	,,	"
Mahe	3,063	423	12,132	10%	**	**	"	**
Yanam	1,380	500	2,552	10%	53	**	**	*

## viii) Tax on Fire Arms

All persons who are authorised legally to possess fire arms are liable to pay a tax at the following rates every year:

For a pistol or a revolver	Rs. 4/-
For a single-bore gun	Rs. 2/-
For all guns with more than one shot	Rs. 4/-

# ix) Tax on Liquor Consumption

# a) Consumption duty on liquors

Consumption duty on liquors, based on pure alcohol contained in various drinks is levied at the following rates :

Every 100 litres of pure alcohol contained in Whisky, Brandy, Rum and Gin	Rs. 6	975/ <b>-</b>
Every 100 litres of pure alcohol contained in Wine (in barrels)	Rs.	4/-
Every 100 litres of pure alcohol contained in Wine (in cases)	Rs.	6/-
Every 100 litres of pure alcohol contained in Beer (in barrels and cases)	Rs.	8/-

The above duty is payable by the importers. The duty is assessed on the basis of liquor imported and not on the quantity sold.

# b) License fees for running liquor shops

The license fee payable by owners of wholesale and retail shops selling liquors in this State is as follows :

Wholesale shops : All shops selling not less than 12 bottles.

Pondicherry settlement	Rs. 1	1,500/- per year
Karaikal settlement	Rs.	720/- per year
Mahe settlement	Rs.	720/- per year
Yanam settlement	Rs.	720/- per year

Retail shops

I Class	Shops situated in Pondicherry town	Rs. 810/- per year
II Class	Shops situated in Karaikal town	Rs. 630/- per year
III Class	Shops situated on the outskirts of the above cited towns, in all other rural Communes and in Mahe and Yanam	Rs. 180/- per ycar
IV Class	Shops situated in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and	
	Yanam selling only ordinary red and white wine or beer	Rs. 120/- per year
	Special retail shops opened for public festivities in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam	Rs. 30/- per day

Besides the above fees for obtaining and renewal of the license, the wholesale and retail dealers have to pay turnover tax and profession tax.

# c) Manufacturing license

Companies manufacturing liquors have to pay fees at the following rates every year for obtaining and renewal of license.

# Fees :

Companies operating in Pondicherry or Karaikal Rs. 2,250/- per company

Companies operating in Mahe or Yanam

Rs. 1,500/- per company per year

per year